

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gilpatrick, Katherin ny, pardon, 4036.
 Gilpicke, 4780.
 Gilragh (co. Gal. ?), 5009.
 Gilsenan—Gilshinan, John, clerk, English liberty, 340; pardon, 3342, 3826.
 Gilsenane, Patr., pardon, 3304.
 Gilshinan, John. *See* Gilsenan.
 Gilson, Matthew, pardon, 5069.
 Gilsonan, Wm., pardon, 6206.
 Gilton—Gylton—Gilttons—Gyltons (Gilltown), co. Kild., 327, 3146, 4083, 4372.
 " rectory, 293, 2315, 4294, 6132.
 " advowson of church, 3146.
 Gingor, stolen, 327.
 Gingerston—Gingerstone, co. Kild., 5106, 5217.
 Ginhowry, co. Mayo, 4583.
 Gisle—Gyrlie, co. Meath, 148, 209.
 Girofle, a spice, 327.
 Girrane, co. Cork, 6516.
 Girranfen (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
 Girtinaghitoe, co. Cork, 5183.
 Girtnefoihigh, co. Linn., 5171. #
 Girtin—Girtone, William, pardon, 176; com., 542, 6786.
 Gilaanyteawk (co. Cork ?), 2264.
 Glackstown, co. Westm. *See* Glackstone.
 Glacky, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
 Glacun (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
 Gladdan Iyovellan, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Glaine (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Glainn (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
 Glainnehorna (co. Rose. ?), 4805.
 Glaishe, 4879.
 Glackstone (Glackstown, co. Westm. ?), 6561.
 Glan, co. Clare, 3077, 4663, 6662.
 Glan, 6689.
 Glan, co. Kerry, 6371.
 Glan (King's co. ?), 6627.
 Glan—Glann, co. Linn., 2774, 4482.
 Glan—Glann, co. Long., 3822, 4924.
 Glan, co. Mayo, 5797.
 Glan—Glann (Glen), co. Mon., 5640, 5666, 6672.
 Glan (co. Tip. ?), 1804, 2776, 6487, 6706.
 Glan, co. Wat., 2981, 5725.
 Glan (co. Wex. ?), 61.
 Glanafrehan (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Glanagan, Gillpatrick oge, pardon, 6761.
 Glanamore, co. Linn., 5032.
 Glanamullin (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Glannan (Glannan), co. Mon., 5665.
 Glanarne (Glanam, co. Antrim), gauger, &c., of port, 1260.
 Glanballcullenan, 4968, 6704.
 Glanballifoile (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6394.
 Glanballiquillan, co. Wat., 3751.
 Glanballycollynnan, co. Wat., 683.
 Glanbane, co. Wat., 5591.
 Glanbane weir, co. Tip., 3121.
 Glanbannoo, co. Cork. *See* Glanebannowe.
 Glanbaraghan, co. Cork, 3038, 6515.
 Glanbeg (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Glanbelic. *See* Glanbelchy.
 Glanbeligh—Glanebeagh (co. Tip.), 2637, 5211.
 Glanbelchy—Glanbelic, co. Kerry, 6376; rectory, 2849, 5172.
 Glanbride (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Glanbrine, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Glanecapp—Glancep—Glancepe—Glanceppe—Glancepe (Glancep, co. Wick.), 848, 933, 1400, 2060, 5209, 6310; rectory, 1331, 2330.
 " martial law in, 953, 1312, 2100, 2939.
 " seneschal, 3206, 3612.
 Glanceary, co. Kerry or Cork, 6676.
 Glanceawme, co. Cork, 5230, 5233.
 Glanchy, Boesius, indenture as to his land in co. Clare, 4761. *See* Clanchy.
 Glancelowavan, co. Cork, 6792.
 Glanceoghe, co. Mayo, 6023.
 Glanceollumkilly—Glanceollamkille—Glanceollomkilly—Glanceolomkilly (Glanceolombkille), co. Clare, 1317, 2087, 4753, 4761.
 Glanceonnoghor (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Glanceorbery—Glanceorberie (Glan), co. Linn., manor and togh of, 5189.
 Glanceormac—Glanceormacke (Glanceormack, co. Wick.), 6310, 6561.
 Glancereme, co. Cork, 3096.
 Glan Crune, co. Cork, 5099.
 Glanerync, co. Cork, 5520. *See* Glannerync.
 Glanellen—Glanceullinge (Glanceullen), co. Dublin, 856, 3151, 6553.
 Glanellie (co. Tip. ?), 6562.
 Glanceullinge. *See* Glanceullen.
 Glanceullomkilly. *See* Glanceollumkilly.
 Glanceure, co. Wat. (perhaps Glanworth, co. Cork), 5033.
 Glanceurran (co. Cork or Linn.), 5535.
 Glanlaghe (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Glanlalhill (Glanlalulim), co. Kerry, 6034.
 Glanla Iygyhe, co. Cork, 5993.
 Glanlalen (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
 Glanleboy. *See* Glanleboy.
 Glanleagh—Glanlelagh (Glanlealough, co. Wick.), archdeacon of, 129, 190, 416, 2877, 3047.
 Glanlie, co. Clare, 5401.
 Glanlonyne (co. Kerry ?), 6563.
 Glanlore, co. Cork. *See* Cloghtadally.
 Glanloyne, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Glantrie, 6554.
 Glanndry, co. Clare, 4669.
 Glanluffe (co. Westm. ?), 4699.
 Glanndyne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Glane, co. Gal., 4698.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Glanc (Glin), co. Lim., 3277, 3874.
 Glane—Glanne, co. Wat., 1734, 2746, 3208, 6629.
 Glanebannowe (Glanbannoo), co. Cork, 5636.
 Glanebeagh. *See* Glunbehigh.
 Glanebeataghe, co. Tip., 4639.
 Glaneceomen (co. Kilk. ?), 2064.
 Glanceoym, co. Lim., 6479.
 Glanedeaghe, co. Mayo, 8865.
 Glanega, co. Lim., 2784.
 Glanegealt (Glannagalt), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Glaneghill, co. Cork, 4503.
 Glanegurtine (Glanagurteen, co. Cork), 8033.
 Glanegynty, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Glaneghelshy (Glennahaglish, co. Lim.), 5179.
 Glaneis, nation of, in M'Dermot's country, 3180.
 Glanelare, co. Lim., 2873.
 Glanleapa. *See* Glanneleaba.
 Glanemannaghe, co. Clare, 4761.
 Glanemelagh (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
 Glanemolown (co. Clare ?), 6015.
 Glanen, Morish, pardon, 6511.
 Glanenaghe, co. Clare, 4723.
 Glanerorish (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Glaneskeaghe. *See* Glanskeagh.
 Glaneskegh, co. Kilk., 4886.
 Glanetimpan, co. Cork, 5066.
 Glanetwor, 6475.
 Glaneynashe (co. Clare ?), 6617.
 Glanfleske—Glanfleskie—Glanflesky—Glanflesky — Glawnyfleske (Glanflesk, co. Kerry), 3069, 4467, 4888, 6435, 6514, 6764.
 Glanfousse (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
 Glangaie (Clonegath ?), co. Kild., 1252.
 Glangawil—Glangawle (co. Tip. ?), 1069, 2081.
 Glangella, co. Cork, 5218.
 Glangertarkorrane, co. Kerry, 5308.
 Glangevill (co. Cork ?), 6506.
 Glangibbons (co. Cork ?), 4935.
 Glangile (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Glangle, co. Tip., 6519.
 Glanhirie — Glanheroy — Glunnehoyre (Glanahiry barony, co. Wat.), 6481 ; made shire ground, 1556, 2768.
 Glankine, co. Clare, 6562.
 Glanknockegoolo, co. Cork, 5334.
 Glankugan, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Glankyne—Glankyn, co. Clare, 5532, 5712, 6765.
 Glanagher, co. Gal., 3466.
 Glanlare, co. Lim., 5637.
 Glanlarhy, co. Lim., 5013.
 Glanlarkane (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
 Glanleigh, co. Kerry or Cork, 6576.
 Glanlia (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Glanmaliry. *See* Glanmalire.
 Glanmock, co. Dub., 3151.
 Glanmore (co. Cork), 5033.
 Glanmore (in Glenceap, co. Wick.), 6200, 6310.
 Glann. *See* Glan.
 Glannagult, co. Kerry. *See* Glanegealt, Glannegalty.
 Glannaghonaughe, co. Tip., 5815.
 Glannahowr, co. Kerry, 6576.
 Glannakallagh (co. Clare ?), 4663.
 Glannalappa, co. Kerry. *See* Glanneleaba.
 Glannan, co. Mon. *See* Glanlan.
 Glannbravars (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Glanneryn, co. Cork, cantred (a district in parish of Fanlobhus), 5520.
 Glanne (Glin), co. Lim., 6717 ; castle and lands, 3277, 6513.
 Glanne, knight of the, 3277, 6717.
 Glanne, co. Rose, 5245.
 Glanne, near river Suir, 1555.
 Glanne. *See* Glane.
 Glanne in Calrie, co. Westm., 1373.
 Glannecoyne, co. Lim. or Cork., 6558.
 Glannegallagh (co. Rose. ?), 6438.
 Glannegalty (Glannagalt), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Glannegallagh, co. Clare, 3041.
 Glannegowne (Glennagowan), co. Lim., 6647.
 Glannegynty, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Glannehoyre. *See* Glanhirie.
 Glanneleaba — Glanleapa (Glannelappa), co. Kerry, 6123, 6569.
 Glannenigaulo, co. Cork, 6485.
 Glannerdaline, co. Kerry, 6497.
 Glanneskeagh. *See* Glanskeagh.
 Glannewydan. *See* Glanwydan.
 Glannioghie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Glannierine (co. Cork ?), 6540.
 Glannomore, co. Lim., 6781.
 Glannor — Glannoure — Glannur — Glanor — Glanore (Glanworth, co. Cork, which is written Glanor on Down Survey), 2245, 2260, 3101, 4257, 6792.
 " house of friars preachers, leased, 3319, 5409.
 Glannwidan. *See* Glanwydan.
 Glanny, Donald in, pardon, 2259.
 Glannybroskagh, co. Cork, 6515.
 Glannyerum (co. Cork ?), 4493.
 Glannyfunhy, co. Cork, 6762.
 Glannygorte, co. Lim., 5586.
 Glannyvadden (Glanavaddra), co. Wat., 5316.
 Glannyvine (co. Westm. or Cav. ?), 6557.
 Glanoger—Glanogerric—Glanogre—Glanogree. *See* Glenoger.
 Glanor—Glanoro. *See* Glannor.
 Glanpaddyne, 6631.
 Glanvoygowe, co. Kilk., 1921.
 Glanrioughe (Glanreagh), co. Cork, 6683.
 Glansaintsaviours, co. Kilk., 6404.
 Glanscallia, co. Lim., 5950.
 Glanseead, co. Clare, 4684.
 Glanshancarpo (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6408.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Glaneshkin (co. Cork), 5033.
 Glanskaghe, co. Kilk., 5553.
 Glanskeagh—Glaneskeaghe—Glanneskeaghe (co. Tip. ?), 800, 4433, 6765.
 Glanslead—Glanseculo—Glanseleyed, co. Clare, 4753, 6562; castle and land, 5933.
 Glanstale, co. Lim., 5947.
 Glanstalie, co. Lim., 5950.
 Glantanollca, co. Cork, 5334.
 Glanteige (Glenteige, co. Wick.), 6561.
 Glantrasny, in Munster, 6511.
 Glantreiga, co. Gal., 5800.
 Glantullohena, co. Wat., 5346.
 Glanturke (Glonturk), co. Mayo, 5865.
 Glanughwym (Glenquin), co. Lim., 5586.
 Glanveaghe (co. Tip. ?), 5060.
 Glanvogh, co. Mayo, 5799.
 Glanwedan. *See* Glanwydan.
 Glanwigowe—Glanwigowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1885, 1868.
 Glanwilliam (Glanwilliam), co. Lim., 5232.
 Glanworth, co. Cork. *See* Glunor, Glancure.
 Glanwydan—Glannwydan—Glannwidan—Glanwedan, co. Wat., 2578, 2845, 4141.
 " rectory, 3121, 5591.
 Glany, Donell, or Donell M' Owen, pardon, 6511.
 Glany—Glanye, co. Ross, 1483, 3241, 3016.
 Glanyeronie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Glanyroyenie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Glanyerym, co. Cork, 9731.
 Glanydan, co. Westm., 1126, 6093.
 Glanye. *See* Glany.
 Glanye m' Morishe nehoirye, John, pardon, 885.
 Glaraghenie (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Glary, John m' Teig I, pardon, 6568.
 Glasean, co. Wex., 1232.
 Glascanes (Glascarn), co. Meath, 2579.
 Glascarn, co. Wex., manor of, 6900.
 Glascarrett, co. Wex., 3019.
 Glascarrick—Glascarricke—Glascarricke (Glascarrig), co. Wex., 3628, 3972, 4174, 4358, 4886.
 " priory leased, 1080, 2035, 4171.
 " rectory, 1080.
 Glaschnagh, co. Gal., 4231.
 Glascor (co. Kilk. ?), 1973.
 Glascro, rectory, in dio. of Ossory, 6638.
 Glaserregan—Glaserregana (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Glasdrome (co. Leit. ?), 5140.
 Glasduyruktherin, brook of, King's co., 6786.
 Glasee, Hubbert, pardon, 6660.
 Glasely—Glashealy—Glasheleic—Glasheleic—Glashelely—Glashell—Glasholl—Glasholl (Glashelely), co. Kild., 676, 8863, 8927, 8972, 6111, 6115, 6884.
 Glaseronan (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
 Glasevoynce (co. Leit. ?), 6440.
 Glashare—Glashar—Glaslave—Glasshare, co. Kilk., 1065, 1210, 1823, 2031, 2058, 4356, 5875, 6442.
 " rectory, 2850, 3018, 5368, 5380.
 Glashcrow, co. Kilk., 1184.
 Glashealy. *See* Glashealy.
 Glashoboylenwbler, Queen's co., 6786.
 Glashenehayne, stream, King's co., 6786.
 Glashine yerraghe in Cwosane, co. Cork, 5520.
 Glashmuckee. *See* Glasmoocky.
 Glaskarne—Glaskarne (Glascarn), co. Westm., 883, 1618, 3343, 5980.
 Glaskon, co. Westm., 1240.
 Glaskill, King's co., 6408.
 Glaskin (Glascarn, co. Westm. ?), 1460, 5564.
 Glashaghes—Ballaglaslagh (Glaslough), co. Mon., 8671, 5070.
 Glason, co. Cork, 5334.
 Glasmoocky—Glashmuckee—Glasmoocky—Glasmoocky—Glascarnamucke (Glascarnmucke, co. Dub.), 893, 1168, 3991, 4083, 4434, 6545.
 Glascarnmullen, co. Wick. *See* Ghuloshemolin.
 Glasnewin (Glasnevin), co. Dub., 770.
 Glason, co. Kilk., 6519.
 Glaspistoll, co. Louth, 5877.
 Glass impressed for works, 2358.
 Glass making, monopoly granted, 5371.
 Glassallen, co. Meath. *See* Glasschallyn.
 Glassan, Derby, pardon, 4536.
 " Dermot, pardon, 2510.
 " Donogh, pardon, 4693.
 Glassan, 6110.
 Glassare. *See* Glashare.
 Glassavullann, co. Dub. *See* Ghuloshemolin.
 Glasscarriock—Glasscarriocke. *See* Glascarriock.
 Glasseragh (co. Tip. ?), 6666.
 Glassdeargane, 5839.
 Glasso, Donell, pardon, 6303.
 " Teig, pardon, 6576.
 " Wm., pardon, 6536.
 " (name of person), 2257.
 Glassoclowen, co. Clare, 6617.
 Glassero—Glassee Croa, co. Kilk., 1813, 6564.
 Glasschallyn (Glassallen, co. Meath), 880.
 Glashealy, co. Kild. *See* Glashealy.
 Glassemollagh, co. Mon., 5625.
 Glascarnamucke. *See* Glasmoocky.
 Glassey, Hubert, pardon, 6406.
 Glasshakenog, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
 Glasshare. *See* Glashare.
 Glasshegedd, King's co., 6786.
 Glasshokillontingcill, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
 Glassheleic. *See* Glashealy.
 Glasshenegamoge, Queen's co., 6786.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Glastheroskin, King's co., 6786.
 Glassherohan, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
 Glasshorte, brook, Queen's co., 6786.
 Glassiganishe, co. Cork, 5566.
 Glassiganny (Clashaganniv), co. Cork, 6445.
 Glassinetoren, co. Lim., 5535.
 Glassyeony, Queen's co., 6786.
 Glasterne, co. Mon., 5622.
 Glasthelly. *See* Glasely.
 Glastruym, co. Mon., 5642.
 Glaughmorry, co. Meath, 3680.
 Glaungeill (co. Cork ?), 5086.
 Glannie, Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
 Glave, Donogh and Morogh m'Teig ne, 5519.
 Glawencyowdroy, co. Cork, 6029.
 Glawneeroome (co. Cork ?), 3082.
 Glawnyfleske. *See* Glanfleske.
 Glayan (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Glayan (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Glayne, co. Clare, 1640.
 Glaymore—Glaymoore, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Glayshakilgore (Kilgory), Queen's co., 6786.
 Glaziers pressed, 2770.
 Gleabland. *See* Glibland.
 Glean bealagh (co. Fer. ?), 5602.
 Gleancolumkyly. *See* Glanceollumkyly.
 Gleandahlina (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Gleandefur, in Idrone, 6609.
 Gleandoina, co. Kerry, 6494.
 Gleane, co. Gal., 5519.
 Gleane, (co. Lim. ?), 4035.
 Gleanebona, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
 Gleanedane, co. Westm., 1126.
 Gleanflesky. *See* Glanfleske.
 Gleannedane, co. Westm., 3922.
 Gleany, Donogh in, pardon, 6505.
 Gleassan, Iwan ny, pardon, 4620.
 Gleassyn, John mac Donogh y, pardon, 4733.
 Gleassie Thearmond Imongain (or Imon-
 glan) river, in co. Tyrone, 5993, 5997.
 Gleaster, John, pardon, 6506.
 Gleatan, co. Cork, 6034.
 Gleawne Cownie (Glencoum, co. Kilk. ?),
 290.
 Gleinnevin (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Glemagh alias M'Phillip, Rich., pardon, 4752.
 Glen, co. Mon. *See* Glan.
 Glen (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
 Glengurteen, co. Cork. *See* Glanegurtine.
 Glenahiry, co. Wat. *See* Glanhirie.
 Glenan (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
 Glenarm, co. Ant. *See* Glanarme.
 Glenavaddra, co. Wat. *See* Glannyvadden.
 Glencap, co. Wick. *See* Glanceapp.
 Glenche. *See* Glinsk.
 Glencolumbkille, co. Clare. *See* Glanceolm-
 kill, Glanceollumkyly.
 Gloneormick, co. Wick. *See* Glanceormoake,
 Glanceormac.
 Glencoum, co. Kilk. *See* Gleawne Cownie.
 Glencullon, co. Dub. *See* Glancullen.
 Glendalough, co. Wick. *See* Glundolagh.
 Glendowynne, (co. Kerry ?), 2480.
 Glentesk, co. Kerry. *See* Glanfleske.
 Glonnagowan, co. Lim. *See* Glannegowne.
 Glonnahughlish, co. Lim. *See* Glanchughelshy.
 Glonne, co. Long., 4783.
 Glennoke. *See* Glenok.
 Glennyhorn, co. Mon. *See* Clonchorne.
 Glennyrovry (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Glenoge, co. Car. *See* Glenok.
 Glenoger—Glanoger—Glanogerric—Glan-
 ogro—Glanogree—Glanogerie
 —Glynogray—Glynogroy—
 Glynogry—Eluneger (Glen-
 ogry), co. Lim., 177, 2262, 2472,
 2510, 6170, 6248, 6462.
 " manor, castle, and land, 5282.
 " rectory, 1643, 4613, 5081.
 Glenok—Glennoke (Glenoge), co. Car., 1367,
 3146.
 Glenquin, co. Lim. *See* Glanughwym.
 Glenreagh, co. Cork. *See* Glanriougha.
 Glenteige, co. Wick. *See* Glanteige.
 Glenturk, co. Mayo. *See* Glanturke.
 Glenurkin—Glenurkyne, 5101, 5485.
 Glestenan, in Munster, 6829.
 Glibland in Tocalm (Gleabland in Tocalm,
 Queen's co.), 1247.
 Glin (co. Cav. or Long.), 4600.
 Glin, co. Lim. *See* Glancorbory, Glano,
 Glannc.
 Glin, co. Wat., 6180.
 Gline or Lagline (co. Long. ?), 6609.
 Glingoell (co. Tip.), 6765.
 Glinmalrie—Glinmalirry. *See* Glanmalrie.
 Glinnes—Glynnes—Glynnes (in co. Antrim),
 1335, 1530; under the governor of Clancob-
 boy, 2325, 4767, 5230, 6395; martial law in,
 1330, 2325, 5238, 5280.
 Glinsk—Glincke—Glinskie—Glincky—
 Gleneche—Glynskie, co. Gal., 1652, 5134, 5395,
 4662, 5068, 5105, 5808.
 Glinfreige, co. Gal., 6519.
 Glicane, John m'Donnell y, pardon, 5607.
 Glishederrenemoke brook, Queen's co., 6786.
 Glistnane, in Munster, 6477.
 Gloucester. *See* Gloucester.
 Glonivollen (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Glorie (Glourin), co. Kerry, 5612, 6029.
 Glorins (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
 Gloucester—Gloucester, in England, priory
 of Lanthony near, 163, 1468, 1460, 3564-5,
 4950.
 Glouria, co. Kerry. *See* Glowrice.
 Glover, Henry, commission, 5915.
 Glovers, pardon, 2424; mentioned, 177, 385,
 2424, 2379, 6550, 6738.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Glovers of Cork, licensed to dress skins, 3311.
 Gloves, rent of, reserved, 3988, 3761.
 Gloves, co. Gal. *See* Gluc.
 Glowrie—Glorie (Gloria), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6093.
 Gluc (Gloves, co. Gal. ?), 2378, 2425.
 Gluin (co. Long. ?), 6266.
 Glymalyer. *See* Clannmalire.
 Glyn, co. Cork, 3319.
 Glyn, Wm., pardon, 2558.
 Glyndelagh. *See* Glandelagh.
 Glyne, co. Gal., 4698.
 Glynes. *See* Glinnes.
 Glynmalrye—Glynmalrye -- Glynmalrye.
See Clannmalire.
 Glynn, co. Wat., 6180.
 Glynn, John, license, 93.
 Glynnes. *See* Glinnes.
 Glynnes, in Marynceton, co. Month, 163.
 Glyns. *See* Glinnes.
 Glynogray — Glynogrey — Glynogry. *See* Glenoger.
 Glynskie. *See* Glinisk.
 Glyshane, in Munster, 6377.
 Glyssowla, Donogh, pardon, 6566.
 Gnaghill (Naghill), co. Mon., 5662.
 Gnave, Donell ne, pardon, 6706.
 Gnaw, Conoghor m^{te}ig ne, pardon, 4707.
 „ Dougho m^{te}ig na, pardon, 4028.
 Gnevekeel, co. Westm. *See* Gnyvekyell.
 Gnevebracke—Gnyvebracke (Gnevebrack), co. Westm., 1760, 4270.
 Gnobegg—Gnowbeg country (in bar. Moycullen), co. Gal., 5121; chief rent to earl of Clanrickard, 5901.
 Gnomore country (in bar. Moycullen), co. Gal., 5121.
 Gnowbeg. *See* Gnobegg.
 Gnove (Groves ?), co. Mon., 5625.
 Gnowghteraght (Groves ?), co. Mon., 5625.
 Gnyvebracke. *See* Gnevebracke.
 Gnyvokyll — Knife Kille (Gnevekeel, co. Westm.), 1760, 4270.
 Gnyvenomanaghe — Gnywnemanagh — Gnywtornemanagh — Gnywnemanagh, co. Westm., 605, 1356, 8284, 6322.
 Gnywo (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
 Gnywtornemanagh—Gnywnemanagh. *See* Gnyvenomanaghe.
 Goagh, Patr., comm., 6791.
 Goast, Edw., pardon, 4935.
 Goartafoyr (co. Tip. ?), 4907.
 Goat fell, illegal export of, 3660.
 Gobe (co. Leit. ?), 4794.
 Gobinstown, co. Wex. *See* Ballygobian.
 Gobborne, Geo., 3559.
 Godamende, co. Dub., 4280.
 Godament — Goddamende, co. Kild., 1087, 3146.
 Goddall — Goodale — Goodall — Gowddale, John, chief engrosser, Exchequer, 993, 3643, 4349, 6014; chief remembrancer, 2228, 3732; commissions, 2323, 2342, 2906; pardon, 1756, 2708; grant of land, 845; leases, 2422, 2704, 3371.
 Goddamende. *See* Godament.
 Goddergraunge (Gragadder), co. Kild., 5260.
 Godollyn, Sir William, knt., fishery lease, 6418.
 Goe, Mahn, pardon, 6673.
 Goegh—Goeghe. *See* Gough.
 Goell, co. Tip., 6683.
 Goen, Johan ny en, pardon, 5247.
 Goer, Rob., pardon, 8960, 5060.
 Goole Clonmore (Gortclonmore), co. Gal., 5510.
 Gogaine, Tho., pardon, 6486.
 Gogan—Gogane, Edm., pardon, 8103.
 „ James, pardon, 6516.
 „ John, pardon, 6518, 6556, 6624.
 „ John m^oDonogh y, pardon, 3030.
 „ Pierce, pardon, 6516.
 „ Phillip, pardon, 6465.
 „ Rich, pardon, 6516.
 „ Tho., pardon, 3103, 6516, 6624.
 „ Wm., pardon, 2469, 2941, 4676.
 Goganrath — Gogan Ruth, co. Cork, 5080, 4487.
 Goggan, John, pardon, 6465.
 „ William, pardon, 1816.
 Gogganshill, co. Cork. *See* Knockygogaine, Knockeowgan.
 Gogh—Goghe. *See* Gough.
 Goghegan, Elizabeth ny, pardon, 6458.
 „ Grany ny, pardon, 6693.
 „ Katherine ny, pardon, 6378.
 „ Mary ny vy, pardon, 2429.
 Golborne, George, 1468.
 Gold, illegal export of, 898, 3060, 6680.
 Golde—Gold—Gould—Gole:
 „ James, collector of wine duty in Cork, 2740; lease, 3028.
 „ James, queen's attorney in Munster, 4124; second justice of Munster, 5362, 6444; commissions, 2885, 3166, 4456, 4490, 5578, 6144, 6366; lease, 4124.
 „ James (of Limerick), pardon, 4857.
 „ master (John), precentor of Cork, 3519.
 „ Stephen, pardon, 4241.
 „ *See* Goulde.
 Golden, co. Tip. *See* Gowlyn.
 Golden hand, river, co. Westm. *See* La Wore.
 Goldenry (Ooldoney, co. Long. ?) 5516.
 Goidesmythe, Edw., comm., 2152.
 Goidesworth, signory of, 6032.
 Goldfinch, Henry, comm., 5928.
 Goldinge—Golding—Gowlding:
 Elizabeth, widow, 646.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Goldinge, Jenet. *See* Goldynge.
- " John, house in Dublin, 1311.
- " John (son of Walter of Peirston Laundry), wardship, 2367; wardship of his heir, 6919.
- " John, pardon, 6461.
- " Katherine, abduction, 3304; matrimonial suit, 3350.
- " Maud, surrender by, 865.
- " Mich. (of Artaine), pardon, 770, 3013.
- " Morish, pardon, (*see* Goulдингe), 4861.
- " Rich., pardon, 4861, 5009, 6552.
- " Tho., pardon, 6333.
- " Walter, summonister of the Exchequer, 153, 272, 2717, 2934; comm., 2345; abduction of his daughter, 3304.
- " Walter (of Peirston Laundry), wardship of his heir, 2367; trustees, 2368.
- " Walter (son of John, of Peirston Laundry), wardship, 5019.
- Goldings land, co. Meath, 2579.
- Goldsmith, John (*see* Gold-smyth), 1130.
- Goldsmiths mentioned, 177, 1470, 3493, 3693, 4115, 6366, 6762.
- Goldsmyth—Goldsmith, John, clerk of the council, 24, 110; licence of absence, 24; assignee of, 1150; grant of a wardship, 6304.
- Goldynge, lady Jenet, pardon, 1801.
- Gole, James. *See* Golde.
- Gollane, Maurice, pardon, 2300.
- " Tho., pardon, 2800.
- Gollett, Julian, protection, 1368.
- Golly (Gully river), Queen's co., 6783.
- Golrie (Golree), co. Mon., 5660.
- Gonaghe, Donell m^cWilliam, pardon, 4813.
- Gonehoy, Juan ny, pardon, 5792.
- Gone, Patr., pardon, 3854.
- Genere, Edmund, pardon, 936.
- Gonevan, Shane m^cTeige I, pardon, 6230.
- Gonnell, Tho., pardon, 4326.
- Gonterrey (Olonterry ?), Queen's co., 458.
- Gonyeowe, Tho. mac Shane I, pardon, 4733.
- Good, David, vicar of St. John, Kilkenny, 6716.
- " Henry, 5400.
- " Henry, pardon, 5212.
- Goodale—Goodall. *See* Goddall.
- Goodborne, ruined abbey, Carrickfergus (Woodburn), 6620.
- Goode, William, 1544, 6824.
- Goodman—Goodeman, George, commissions, 4732, 6090; surrender, 8202; leases, 3241, 6243.
- " James (of Loughlinstown), commissions, 923, 909, 1106, 2345, 2444; pardons, 856, 2534; freedom from subsidy, 1284; suit as to his will, 4820.
- Goodman, Rich., pardon, 4760, 4920.
- Goodwyn, Edward, 815.
- Googe—Gouge, Barnaby, provost marshal of Connaught, 4098, 4633, 5235, 6072; commissions, 4098, 4490; pardon, 4362.
- Goole, Edmund, mayor of Cork, pardon, 1085.
- " George, pardon, 3085.
- " John, pardon, 2581.
- " Patrick, pardon, 1085.
- " Stephen, pardon, 1085, 6566.
- " William, pardon, 1085.
- Gooles, John, pardon, 1470.
- Goore, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5050.
- Goorste, Piers, pardon, 6517.
- Goost, Rich., 2345. *See* Goste.
- Goraghill, co. Ulster, 1640.
- Goraust, co. Louth, 2345.
- Goreen, Wm., pardon, 4115.
- Gored—Gorit (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4780, 4788.
- Gorkegraver (Gorkegrour, co. Lim.), 6171.
- Gormaden, co. Mayo, 5458.
- Gormagh—Gormaghe (King's co.), 448, 2622.
- Gormighane, John, pardon, 6477.
- Gorman, Richard, pardon, 1864.
- " Tho., pardon, 4115.
- " Wm., pardon, 6621.
- Gormane, Wm., pardon, 6621.
- Gormaneston. *See* Gormanston.
- Gormanston, co. Lim., 2472.
- Gormanston. *See* Gormanstown, co. Meath.
- Gormanston—Gormanstown—Gormaneston:
- " viscount of, William Preston, alienations by, 3475.
- " " Jenico, commissions, 260, 379-81, 384; livery to heir, 1536; alienations by, 2475.
- " " Christopher, livery, 1536; commissions, 2117, 2119, 2345, 2444-5, 3182, 3601, 3667, 4067, 4140, 4461, 4615, 5122, 5342, 5353, 5387; freedom from subsidy, 1497; license of absence, 2923; intrusion, 3475.
- Gormanstown—Gormanston, co. Meath, 777, 1460, 3475, 3564, 5500, 6492.
- Gormanstown, viscount of. *See* Gormaneston.
- Gormanstown, co. Tip., 6537.
- Gormanstowne. *See* Gormanstown, co. Meath.
- Gormogan, Ellen ny, pardon, 6447.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gormogun, Ferdlorroughe, pardon, 6161.
 " Honora ny, pardon, 6775.
 " Michael, pardon, 6432.
 " Thady, pardon, 6161.
 Gormoyll alias Gormuyl, William, pardon, 554.
 Gornokarrikye (near Youghal ?), 3180.
 Gornycroc (co. Cork ?), 6671.
 Gornynagh, co. Cork, 6603.
 Goronoe, Dorbie m'Owen I, pardon, 2513.
 Gorragh, Queen's co. *See* Garragh.
 Gorrankroic, co. Wex., 016.
 Gorrarortle, co. Wex., 016.
 Gorrod, co. Tip., 4735.
 Gorse, Richard, 2147. *See* Goste.
 Gorst, Peter, pardon, 4108. *See also* Goorste, Piers.
 Gorste, Michael, pardon, 4321. *See* Gosse.
 Gort—Gorte, co. Gal., 4771, 4707, 4780, 5000, 5458, 6665. *See* Gortinsogory.
 Gort (co. Rose. or Clare ?), 5611.
 Gort a Cherrane—Gort a Chacrainn (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
 Gortaclean, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Gortacorra (King's co.), 4152.
 Gortagas (Gortagass), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Gortagh, Feylim m'Donill M'Carthy, pardon, 3082.
 Gortardagh, co. Wat., 977, 1046.
 Gortboffynny (Gortboffinna), co. Cork, 5003.
 Gortearde, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Gortehill, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Gorteloonmore, co. Gal. *See* Goete Clonemore.
 Gorteomykyn, co. Lim., 5586.
 Gortonnellan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Gorteouglie, co. Lim., toghes of, 5947.
 Gorteuillen — Gortekullyne, co. Tip., 2637, 6495.
 Gorteurrey—Gorteurry, (King's co. ?), 6406.
 Gortdromesalle (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Gortdromishelle (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
 Gortdromyshillehie (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
 Gorte. *See* Gort, co. Gal.
 Gorteenlagan, co. Lim., toghes of, 5947.
 Gortechallyn, co. Tip., 2881.
 Gorte Donogh moyr, co. Cork, 2041.
 Gorteen, co. Kild. *See* Gurtyn.
 Gorteen, Queen's co. *See* Gurtin.
 Gorteanateriff, co. Cav. *See* Gurtin an tairbhe.
 Gorteforrekil, co. Clare, 3088.
 Gortegobbane. *See* Gortgolcan.
 Gortogowne, co. Tip., 5950.
 Gortekalle, 1409.
 Gortekullyne. *See* Gorteuillen.
 Gortellowro (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
 Gortemoll, co. Westm., 3946, 4303.
 Gortemony (Gortmoney), co. Mon., 5607.
 Gortemore. *See* Gortmore.
 Gortemore (Gortmore), co. Mon., 5662.
 Gorte na nabhall (Gartnanoull), co. Cav., 6466.
 Gortenaughe, co. Lim., 5171.
 Gortencloghaye, co. Gal., 4805.
 Gortendawk, by Lyons, co. Kild., 5777.
 Gorteneelen, in Upper Ossory, 6162.
 Gortencloche in Upper Ossory, 807.
 Gortenecollman (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Gortenedrom, co. Clare, 5401.
 Gortenedromny (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Gortene Fehye, in Bantry, co. Cork, 3152.
 Gortengeraghe, co. Kerry, 6029.
 Gortenchawbege, 4822.
 Gortenchawne, co. Tip., 4828.
 Gortenamacken—Gorteneckan, in Connaught, 1471, 1652.
 Gorteneclare, co. Tip., 4639.
 Gorteneckan. *See* Gortenamacken.
 Gortenerathie. *See* Gortnerathie.
 Gorteneskegh. *See* Gortnaskegh.
 Gortenetubhered. *See* Gortnetubheredd.
 Gortenomery, co. Sligo, 5420.
 Gortenyelowny (Gortenuelowny), co. Cork, 8903.
 Gortermon—Gortermone (co. Leit.), 4803.
 Gorternan, co. Tip., 6519.
 Gorteroo, co. Tip., 5405.
 Gorteserovan (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Gorteska, co. Lim., 5950.
 Gortesloghe (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Gortesmoyle, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Gortessa, co. Tip., 3364.
 Gortotogher (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Gorteville (King's or Queen's co. ?), 8954.
 Gortevickary, co. Galway, 5808.
 Gortevolher. *See* Gortivolher.
 Gorteynisogory. *See* Gortinsogory.
 Gortfadda, co. Leit. *See* Gurtfadd.
 Gortifine (co. Clare ?), 6705.
 Gortgalboye, co. Lim., 5947.
 Gortglasse, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Gortigoban—Gortegobbane (co. Rose. ?), 5802, 5808.
 Gortichiro, co. Gal., 4546.
 Gort Ierew, co. Cork, 6485.
 Gortillogh, co. Tip., 5493.
 Gortin, King's co., 6488.
 Gortinadohe, co. Tip., 6583.
 Gortinase (King's co.), 910.
 Gortinearrall, co. Cork, 5558.
 Gortincheogory — Gortincheogorye. *See* Gortinsogory.
 Gortincolghie, co. Cork, 6571.
 Gortindive, co. Gal., 5443.
 Gortine, King's co., 3343.
 Gortine, co. Tip., 6583.
 Gortineskoagh (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
 Gortinessy, co. Don. *See* Gortnahomsen.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gortingrose (co. Cork ?), 2557.
 Gortinibrahalye, co. Cork, 5903.
 Gortinlinaghe, co. Lim., 5917.
 Gortinmeris, co. Cork, 5535.
 Gortinserynie, co. Cork, 5515.
 Gortinsearrie (co. Kerry ?), 5469.
 Gortinsegory — Gorte ynishogory — Gortin-
 chegory — Gortinchygorye — Gortinsegore
 — Gort Inshigory (Gort, co. Gal.), 1773,
 2769, 3881, 4875, 5447, 5686.
 Gort in waga, co. Gal., 5617.
 Gortire, co. Cork or Lim., 6186.
 Gortiwargye, co. Gal., 5449.
 Gortkally (co. Tip. ?), 4937.
 Gortluman (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
 Gortmaden, co. Mayo, 5458.
 Gortmakellis (co. Tip. ?), 5534.
 Gortmeabire, co. Cork, 4751.
 Gortmighan (co. Rose. ?), 5432.
 Gortmohan (co. Rose. ?), 5432.
 Gortmoide (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 Gortmoney, co. Mon. See Gortemony.
 Gortmoore. See Gortmore.
 Gortmor, co. Lin., 4620.
 Gortmore — Gortemore — Gortmoore, co.
 Cork, 2264, 2928, 3095, 5003, 5516, 5558, 5762.
 Gortmore (co. Londonderry ?), 5557.
 Gortmore, co. Mon. See Gortemore.
 Gortmore — Gortemore, co. Westm., 1355, 1515,
 6238, 6266, 6450, 6797.
 Gortmoye (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
 Gortmoynan, co. Lim., 5589.
 Gortnaclae, Queen's co. See Gortneelehe,
 Gortniela, Gortnyele.
 Gortna Cranagh, co. Lim., 5548.
 Gortnerusha, co. Cork (see Cortnyerussyo),
 5929.
 Gortnagap, co. Kilk. See Gortnagap.
 Gortnagross, co. Cork. See Gortnygrossa.
 Gortnagross, co. Lim., 5386.
 Gortnagrour, co. Lim. See Gortkegraver.
 Gortnahomsen — Gortna Hoynsene (Gort-
 inessy ?), co. Don., 5993, 5997.
 Gortnaleck, co. Don. See Gortnaleck.
 Gortnamona (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
 Gortnana, co. Mon. See Gartenagh.
 Gortnapouragh (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
 Gortnaraha, co. Mayo. See Gortnerathne.
 Gortnaskegh — Gortneskeghie — Gortnas-
 keagh, co. Tip., 5461, 5531, 5555.
 Gortnaskeha, co. Kerry. See Gortneskehie.
 Gortnasketin (co. Clare ?), 4870.
 Gortneelehe (co. Kilk. ?), 5564.
 Gortneelehe (Gortnaelea, Queen's co. ?),
 4918.
 Gortneelogh (co. Kerry ?), 5469.
 Gortneeloghe, co. Cork, 5516.
 Gortneecrossie, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Gortnedin (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
 Gortnedohia, co. Westm., 5320.
 Gortnedromyde, 4354.
 Gortnefalte, co. Tip., 5317.
 Gortnegeraghe, co. Kerry, 5912.
 Gortnegeraghe, co. Lim., 5171.
 Gortneginensegarde, co. Gal., 5936.
 Gortnegopull (co. Cork ?), 5312.
 Gortnegrosse (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
 Gortneherry (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Gortnehorna — Gortnehorny — Gortnyhorny
 (co. Cork ?), 5514-5, 5539, 5701.
 Gortnehortne (co. Cork ?), 5559.
 Gortneklehy (Queen's co. ?), 5733.
 Gortnelege (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Gortnelly, Queen's co., 5551.
 Gortneloure, co. Cork, 4485.
 Gortnelowre (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
 Gortnelyny, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Gortnenrather, co. Kilk., 5555.
 Gortnemuckbeg (co. Cork ?), 5560.
 Gortneorawe (Gorteenroo), co. Cork, 5610.
 Gortnerathne — Gortneratho (Gortnaraha,
 co. Mayo), 1494, 3419.
 Gortnerlogh (co. Kerry ?), 5469.
 Gortnesbanagha, co. Kerry, 6029.
 Gortnesbannu, co. Kerry, 5912.
 Gortneskeagh. See Gortnaskegh.
 Gortneskehie (Gortnaskela ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Gortneskryna, co. Cork, 6515.
 Gortnetober (co. Lim. ?), 5470.
 Gortnetobw-d. See Gortnelabrod.
 Gortnetubberedd — Gortnetubberdu — Gort-
 netobred — Gortnetulbered, co. Lim., 5455,
 5470 ; castle and land, 5782, 5998.
 Gortnetubred — Gortnetobred — Gortny-
 tebered, co. Cork, 4762, 4781, 5558.
 Gortnetubred — Gortnetuberid, co. Lim.
 or Cork, 5595, 5558.
 Gortnetubrid (co. Lim. ?), 5505.
 Gortnealboy (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 5505.
 Gortniela (Gortnaelea), Queen's co., 5786.
 Gortniesla, co. Kerry, 5318.
 Gortnilogher (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Gortniloghie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5470.
 Gortniskrinoy (co. Cork), 5515.
 Gortnitogher (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Gortnity (co. Leit. ?), 4735.
 Gortneologh — Gortneologhie, co. Cork, 1385.
 Gortnychonolye, co. Cork, 5903.
 Gortnyelo (Gortnaelea), Queen's co., 5786.
 Gortnyelohy (co. Cork ?), 5566.
 Gortnyecooly, co. Cork, 5752.
 Gortnygadderye, co. Cork, 5903.
 Gortnygrosse (Gortnagross), co. Cork, 2928,
 5903.
 Gortnyhorny. See Gortnehorna.
 Gortny park, co. Cork or Lim., 5186.
 Gortnygtaghy (co. Tip. ?), 5512.
 Gortnyskrynia, co. Cork, 5515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Gortnytebered. *See* Gortnelabbered.
 Gortokoishe, co. Cork, 5567.
 Gortomogatanaglu, co. Kerry, 6124.
 Gortoslogh, co. Leit., 4800.
 Gortossa—Gortossio, co. Tip., 3364, 6531.
 Gortoulleran (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
 Gortquylln (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Gortrodan—Gorttroden, co. Tip., 5085, 5548.
 Gortroe—Gartrowe—Kilgortroe, co. Cork, 2928, 5003.
 Gortrotingan (near Youghal ?), 3180.
 Gortruddare (co. Tip. ?), 3118.
 Gortruo (co. Cork ?), 6603.
 Gortseoble, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Gortshighan, co. Lim., 5460.
 Gortseaghan (co. Lim. ?), 6568.
 Gortseagho (Gortseagh), co. Lim., 5047.
 Gorttinmaknot, co. Gal., 3810.
 Gorttroden. *See* Gortrodan.
 Gortuckargee (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
 Gortunnill (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
 Gortvallie (co. Lim. ?), 6400.
 Gortvelier, co. Cork, 5903.
 Gortvoher — Gortvoher, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Gortvoleyre (co. Cork ?), 3095.
 Gortwallallo, co. Gal., 5236.
 Gortwallie (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Gortwillowre (co. Cork ?), 3267.
 Gortydoyn, co. Clare, 6562.
 Gortyne, co. Lim., 5980.
 Gortynes, co. Kilk., 912.
 Gortynfin — Gortynfyne, King's co., 1509, 1655.
 Gorunna, co. Gal. *See* Narrowtirina in Garinnae.
 Gos, Richard, 2811. *See* Goste.
 Goshawks reserved as rent, 4641, 4800, 6105, 6468.
 Goslingston — Goslingestown — Goslingstowntowne (Goslingstown, co. Kilk.), 2079, 3012, 4267, 4909, 5875.
 Gosnall, Henry, queen's attorney in Munster, 6021, 6366, 6436.
 Gosse, Edw., pardon, 4997.
 " Michael, pardon, 3848. *See also* Gorse.
 Goste—Goost—Gorosso—Gos, Richard, pardon, 911; commissions, 2147, 2345, 2811.
 Gou, Tho., pardon, 4116.
 Gouge, Barnaby. *See* Googe.
 Gough—Googh—Googhe—Gogh—Goghe—Goughe:
 " Edward, sheriff of Cross Tipperary, pardon, 4264; com., 4456; surrender, 5580; grant of land, 5591; land in his tenure, 5988.
 " James, 2441; pardon, 91.
 " John, alderman of Dublin, 3226.
 " Mary, 5691.

Gough, Patrick, trading license, 51; pardon, 125, 436, 791; alderman of Dublin, com. 5003; lessee of customs, 3371.
 " Patrick, pardon, 4115.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2512.
 " William, pardon, 5025; grant of a wardship, 6114.
 Goughon, Sheellie ny, pardon, 5576.
 Gould, James. *See* Golde.
 Gould, Philip, archdeacon of Corke, com., 5928.
 " Stephen, pardon, 6701.
 Gouldinge, Edmund, wardship, 3481.
 " John (of Harbertston), heir of, 3481.
 " Morris, pardon, 6494.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6584.
 " Walter, 2321.
 " *See* Goldinge.
 Goule, Edmund, pardon, 1837.
 " Patr. Fitz John, pardon, 4997.
 Goutenbum, co. Leit., 5442.
 Govon, Jovan ny, pardon, 6559.
 Govere (co. Clare ?), 4876.
 Government, appointment of lords justices, 1195, 3976, 4084, 6184, 6340; their powers, 4084.
 " commissions during absence of chief governor in remote parts, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2446, 3601, 3657, 3750, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5357, 5891-2, 5938, 6054, 6128, 6149, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527; similar commission for Munster, 828; for Ulster, 2340.
 " exceptional powers given to earl of Essex in Ulster, 2462.
 " provincial, *see* Connaught, Munster and Ulster.
 " district, *see* Clonduboy, King's and Queen's counties (2843), Byrnes country (3612).
 " of Irish countries: chiefs appointed by crown, *see* Captain; authority given to chief by name of seneschal, 1564, 1634, 1760, 2415, &c. *See* Seneschal. *See also* Tanist.
 Gownall beg—Gowell beg (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
 Gownall more—Gowell more (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
 Gownall circke (co. Tyr. ?), 5998.
 Gowddale. *See* Goddall.
 Gowe, Alson ny, pardon, 6538.
 " Donell m'Teig, pardon, 6549.
 " Donyll, pardon, 5560.
 " Ferrall oge, pardon, 5560.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gowe, Gillpatrick m'Shane, pardon, 6565.
 " (alias Smith), James, pardon, 5800L.
 " John, pardon, 4115.
 " Malaglin m'Conor, pardon, 4991.
 " Moriortagh, 3829.
 " Philip, pardon, 5611.
 " Rorie, pardon, 6521.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 5560, 6563.
- Gowell (co. Leit. ?), 5435.
 Gowell beg. See Gowall beg.
 Gowell more. See Gowall more.
 Gowen, Brian, Donogh, and Nich. m'Shonyne I, pardon, 4812.
 " Owen m'Hugh I, pardon, 4812.
 " Tho. m'Shomyne I, pardon, 4934.
- Gowlan (co. Kerry ?), 6484.
 Gowld, John, pardon, 4685.
 " Piers, heir of, 6676.
 " Thomas, wardship, 6676.
- Gowld, Rob., pardon, 4722.
 Gowlding. See Golding.
- Gowle, David, livery to brother of, 4801.
 " Dominic, pardon, 840.
 " Edmund, mayor of Cork, comm., 1086.
 " George, livery, 4801.
 " James, comm. of claims on escheated lands, 5251.
 " or Golde, James, lease, 8028.
 " John, livery to heir of, 4801.
 " Stephen, pardon, 4122.
- Gowles, James, pardon, 2932.
 Gowles weire, co. Cork, 894.
- Gowlin, co. Car., 5826.
 Gowloe, co. Gal., 6103.
- Gowlyn castle (Golden ? co. Tip.), 501.
 Gowna, lough. See Loughaunc.
- Gownane, John fitz James Tobine, 2840.
 Gowne, John m'Philip ny, pardon, 6309, 6484.
 Gowran, co. Kilk. See Gawran.
- Gowyre, co. Clare, 6562.
 Goydagh, Philip m'Ricord, pardon, 4553.
 Goyer, Cornelius and Wm. fitz Tho. m., pardon, 2786.
 " Rob., pardon, 4225.
- Goyrinle, Owen m'Brien I, pardon, 4592.
- Graan, co. Lim., 5803.
- Grace, Adam, pardon, 1117, 1886, 2044, 4087, 4995.
 " Alaster, pardon, 6173.
 " Alexander, pardon, 1068, 1305, 4029, 4385, 4938, 5002, 5875, 6122, 6518, 6537, 6565, 6704, 6775.
 " Alistione fitz John, pardon, 4032.
 " Anceillus, pardon, 1076.
 " Arlonder, pardon, 3994.
 " Awnsiell, pardon, 6775.
 " Edmund, pardon, 356, 927, 1048, 1117, 1073, 2067, 2348, 2603, 2637, 2737, 4115, 4385-6, 4838, 6110, 6300, 6484, 6505.
- Grace, Ellen, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6484, 6504.
 " Ellis Stronge, war upon, 891.
 " Fowke fitz Rob., pardon, 6309.
 " Garroft fitz Fowke, pardon, 6122, 6309.
 " Garroft fitz Rob., pardon, 6309.
 " Geoffrey carraig, pardon, 3888.
 " Gerald (son of Oliver), 1236; comm., 4626.
 " Gerald (of Legan), pardon, 6706, 6775.
 " Gerald, pardon, 3848, 6161, 6565, 6775.
 " Helen, pardon, 4845.
 " Honor, pardon, 4695.
 " James, constable of gaol of Kilkenny, pardon, 1180.
 " James, sheriff of Carlow, 2531, 2630.
 " James (of Rathvilly), pardon, 2739, 3727; comm., 5134.
 " James, pardon, 894, 1055, 1665, 1866, 1883, 1894, 2124, 2673, 4735, 4838, 5370, 5602, 6110, 6309, 6338, 6475, 6484, 6619, 6704, 6762, 6761, 6775.
 " Jasper, pardon, 6161, 6519.
 " Joan fitz Edm., pardon, 6309.
 " John (son of Oliver), 1236; pardon, 4787, 6441.
 " John, pardon, 1065, 1885, 2034, 2037, 2058, 2061, 2086, 2503, 2512, 3807, 3848, 3960, 3973, 4345, 4370, 4385, 4398, 4838, 5203, 6110, 6161, 6218, 6619, 6565, 6704, 6765.
 " Katharine, pardon, 1065, 6583.
 " Leonard, pardon, 6309, 6704, 6765.
 " Marcus or Mark, pardon, 1065, 2789, 3727.
 " Margaret, pardon, 4168, 6110, 6440.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 1068, 1867, 2043, 3807, 6706.
 " Oliver, comm., 542; sheriff of Kilkenny, 1831.
 " Oliver (of Gracecourt), commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444; pardon, 232, 1118, 1956.
 " Oliver (of Lagan), grant of land, 562, 1236.
 " Oliver, land in tenure of, 3746.
 " Oliver, pardon, 1068, 2085, 4387, 4739, 6309, 6583, 6704, 6765.
 " Onoria, pardon, 4297.
 " Onorina, pardon, 1048.
 " Patrick, pardon, 927, 1883, 1965, 2929, 4639, 6309, 6484.
 " Peirs or Peiree, pardon, 3807, 6537.
 " Peirs, or Piers, war upon, 891; evil disposed person, 5891.
 " Peirs, pardon, 6537.
 " Peter (of Brenshagh), attainted, 5854.
 " Peter, pardon, 4286, 5875, 6766.
 " Philip, pardon, 322, 1065, 1878, 1893, 1904, 1914, 2085, 4386, 6110, 6809.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Graghill, co. Car., 3467.
 Graghineurrie (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Graghise (Graigheesha, co. Tip. ?), 504.
 Gragneffynony, King's co., 6666.
 Gragnegehy, Queen's co., 6551.
 Gragnograunte (co. Tip. ?), 6622.
 Gragnekelly, co. Tip., 5697.
 Gragnekerrie, Queen's co., 6430.
 Gragnoo (co. Kilk. ?), 5203.
 Gragoddre (Gragadder), co. Kild., 5217.
 Gragrowahan, Queen's co., 1240.
 Graidge, Queen's co., 6551.
 Graiestown (co. Tip. ?), 6584.
 Graig—Grage, co. Cork, 3093, 4485.
 Graig, co. Kild., 2665.
 Graig—Grage—Graige, co. Kilk., 921, 1805, 1765, 4341, 4033, 6219, 6565, 6704, 6706.
 Graig—Graige (Graigue, co. Lim.), 5777, 5947, 6504.
 Graig, co. Sligo, 5506.
 Graig (co. Wat. ?), 2271.
 Graigacurngh, co. Lim. See Gragehurro.
 Graigheesha, co. Tip. See Graghise.
 Graigavern, Queen's co. See Graiggohwrane.
 Graigcorre, co. Wat., 956.
 Graigdrisly—Gragedrisle—Graighedrisle, co. Kilk., 927, 1048, 1076.
 Graige, 6760, 6776.
 Graige (co. Car. or Kild. ?), 6776.
 Graige, co. Gal., 4546.
 Graige, co. Kerry, 0117.
 Graige. See Graig, co. Kilk.
 Graige, co. Lim., 4486.
 Graige. See Graig, co. Lim.
 Graigo—Grage (Graigue), Queen's co., 1290, 1623, 5325, 6430, 6623, 6666, 6733.
 Graigo—Grage, co. Tip., 6534, 6765.
 Graige, co. Wat., 5345.
 Graige (co. Wex.), 66.
 Graigedrisle. See Graigdrisly.
 Graigehislo, 5370.
 Graigehissie, co. Tip., 6132.
 Graigenlewan (co. Tip. ?), 2810.
 Graigentlea, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Graigera, co. Tip., 6564.
 Graigeran (co. Kilk. ?), 4329.
 Graigerawe. See Graigrawe.
 Graigerisle, in Upper Ossory, 4739.
 Graigehowrane—Graiggehorrane (Graigavern ?), Queen's co., 1322, 3945.
 Graigge I Corry (co. Gal. ?), 1561.
 Graighincoirowe (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
 Graighnefynney, King's co., 590.
 Graigilaugh (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
 Graigkeonyn, co. Tip., 1313.
 Graignaguran (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
 Graignegho, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Graigne Howen (Graignehowen), Queen's co., 1623, 5325.
 Graigneekytle (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Graignesmotan—Graignesmotane (Graignesnasnuttan), Queen's co., 1623, 5325.
 Graigno (Graigne), co. Kilk., 5356.
 Graignowe (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Graigrawe—Grageraw—Graigrerawe, co. Kilk., 950, 1184, 1305, 1000, 2035, 6706.
 Graigrovazho, co. Sligo, 5134.
 Graigs, co. Kilk., 4389.
 Graigue, co. Lim. See Graig.
 Graiguefulla, Queen's co. See Graygapholly.
 Graiguealug, co. Car. See Graigeduge.
 Graiguearush, co. Wat. See Graigegerinshe.
 Graigueavallagh, Queen's co. See Graygavolly.
 Graigne More and Beg, co. Wex. See Grauros.
 Graignehowen, Queen's co. See Graig ne Howen.
 Graignehowen, co. Kilk. See Douak.
 Graignesnuttan, Queen's co. See Graignesmotan.
 Graignespidmore, co. Car. See Grango ne Spelak.
 Graignepottle, co. Kild. See Gragfootall.
 Graigvolly, Queen's co., 6551.
 Grain, foreign trade in, 1711.
 " illegal export of, 889, 3060, 6689.
 Graines (Garrane More and Beg ?), co. Lim., 5950.
 Graige, co. Kild., 1374.
 Grainge. See Grange.
 Grainge by Milton, co. Louth, 2627.
 Graingo, Great. See Grango.
 Graingegerinshe (perhaps Graigearush, co. Wat.), 934.
 Grainsagho, co. Wat. or Cork, 5050.
 Gralagh. See Grallagh.
 Gralaghepatrick, co. Down, 4327.
 Gralough—Graloigh. See Grallagh.
 Grallagh—Grallagho—Grallaggh—Grallagho, co. Dub., 347, 1250, 1400, 3209, 3318, 3323, 3613, 4123, 5873.
 " chapel, 1460, 3564.
 Grallagh—Gralagh—Grallagho—Gruloigh—Gruloigh—Grealagh—Grealagh—Grealagh, co. Tip., 872, 1207, 1943, 2000, 2282, 3373, 5534, 4838, 4935, 6519, 6522, 6706.
 Grallagh, co. Tip. See Grealaghmore, and Grealaghbegge.
 Grallagh, 5084.
 Grallagh—Grealagho, co. Wat., 956, 3133, 6624.
 Grallagho—Grallaggh—Grallagho. See Grallagh.
 Gram, Edm., pardon, 4831.
 " Toig, pardon, 4860.
 Granae, Wm. m'Richard, pardon, 5798.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Granagonaghe, co. Cork, 5291.
 Granagh, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
 Granagh, co. Lim. See Granagh, Graunaghe.
 Granagh, John m'Wm., pardon, 4258.
 Granaghe, co. Rose., 4077.
 Granahane, co. Rose., 1290.
 Granard—Granarde, co. Long., 1401, 3655, 5142, 5429, 6599.
 " abbey, possessions leased, 326, 1401, 3248, 3900, 4381, 5516.
 " manor, 4904, 5832.
 " granges, 326, 1401, 5516.
 " terton, 6034.
 " barony. See Clantane, Mughery—granaril.
 Grancaghe Magheherervagh. See Graunage Maghery Revaghe.
 Grandan, Shano, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 Grandg. See Graunage.
 Grandgelare. See Graunageclare.
 Grandge. See Graunage.
 Grandgemanagh, 6775.
 Grandmoghomo (co. Kilk. ?), 1057.
 Grano. See Grany, co. Kild.
 Grane, co. Car., 2827.
 Grane, John, pardon, 2146.
 " Shaine, pardon, 950.
 Granell, Donell roe m'Edm., pardon, 4797.
 Granerahy (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6706.
 Granesaghbeg, co. Tip., 6565.
 Granesheaghe (Graunage, par. Fermoy ?), co. Cork, 5566.
 Grang. See Grango.
 Grangbogg. See Graunage beg.
 Granghaghe Magheherervagh. See Graunage Maghery Revaghe.
 Graunage—Grandg—Graunage, 878, 924, 6447, 6477, 6534.
 Graunage, co. Car. (Wick. ?), rectory, 1367.
 Graunage (co. Car. ?), 3185.
 Graunage (co. Cork ?), 3121.
 Graunage, co. Cork, 5558.
 Graunage alias Grady (Graunage in par. Abbeymahon), co. Cork, 4266, 4726, 6096.
 Graunage, in par. Fermoy, co. Cork. See Granesheaghe.
 Graunage (in Ardce), co. Down, rectory, 1669, 5767.
 Graunage—Graunage, co. Dub., 2651, 3304, 4143, 4462, 4575.
 Graunage—Grang—Graunage, co. Gal., 2902, 4608, 4662, 4689, 4887, 5692.
 Graunage, co. Kild., 5204.
 Graunage (co. Kild. or Car. ?), 6775.
 Graunage—Graunage—Grandg—Grang—Graunage—Graundge, co. Kilk., 463, 1003, 1080, 1068, 1765, 2014, 2033, 2043, 4648, 4668, 5216, 6482, 6484, 6704.
 Graunage (King's co. ?), 6627.
 Graunage—Graunage (co. Lim. ?), 3090, 4075, 5065, 6504, 6511. See Graunage.
 Graunage, co. Louth, 3574.
 Graunage (near Allerstun), co. Louth, 3981.
 Graunage—Graunage, co. Meath, 975, 2579, 5561.
 Graunage, co. Meath, rectory, 6234.
 Graunage alias Rushegrange (Roughgrange), co. Meath, 163.
 Graunage (co. Mon.), 5603, 6756.
 Graunage—Grang—Graunage, Queen's co., 493, 5893, 4739, 5827, 6551.
 Graunage—Graundge—Grang—Graundge—Graunage (co. Rose.), 1455, 3382, 4077, 4407, 5438, 5818.
 Graunage—Graunage—Grandg—Grandge—Graundge—Graunage, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4560, 4636, 4706, 5026, 5420, 5434, 5475, 5493, 5597, 5815, 5848.
 Graunage—Grandge—Grang—Graunage, co. Tip., 2310, 2637, 3074, 4012, 4371, 5247, 6026, 6122, 6522, 6765.
 Graunage (in Ormond), co. Tip., 3520.
 Graunage (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
 Graunage—Grang—Graunage—Graundge—Graunage, co. Wat., 935, 956, 2271-3, 2335, 3133, 3865, 5995, 6316, 6431.
 Graunage—Grang—Graundge—Graunage, co. Westm., 467, 1460, 1588, 1771, 2393, 2698, 3565, 3886, 4151, 4317, 5299, 5769, 6533, 6574.
 Graunage—Graunage, co. Wex., 417, 915, 4091.
 Graunage—Graunage, co. Wex. or Car., 6541.
 Graunage (co. Wick.), rectory, 1369.
 Graunage, Great, alias Graunage, co. Kild., 4184, 4389.
 Graunage, Great (co. Sligo), 1455, 3160, 4407.
 Graunage—Grang—Graunage, Great (Graunage more, co. Tip.), 391, 938, 5377, 4144, 4168, 4587, 6950.
 Graunage, Little, 150.
 Graunage, Little, co. Gal., 1061.
 Graunage, Little, co. Kild., 6409, 6182.
 Graunage, Little (co. Sligo), 1455, 3160, 4407.
 Graunage, Little—Graunage Little, co. Tip., 293, 3514.
 Graunage, Little, co. Westm., 1196, 2818, 4453.
 Graunage, Nether, 296.
 Graunage, New, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
 Graunage, New, co. Tip., 3377, 4144, 4168.
 Graunage, Old (co. Kilk. ?), 2029, 2033.
 Graunage, Upper, 290.
 Graunage by Athassel, co. Tip., 5665.
 Graunage by Feidart, co. Tip., 2968.
 Graunage—Graunage by Milton or Myleton, co. Louth, 2627, 3091, 6165.
 Graunage by Moingar, co. Westm., 5545.
 Graunage by Trevett or Tryvet, co. Meath, 8126, 3319.
 Graunage of Athfath (co. Tip. ?), 1800.
 Graunage of Ballelugge, co. Westm., 2112.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Grange of Banoo, co. Wex., 78.
 Grange of Beetyff, co. Meath, 886a.
 Grange of Cowlehirrie or Coulhurey, co. Sligo, 8160, 4407.
 Grange of Culrevaghe or Cowleraghe, co. Gal., 860, 3163, 5426.
 Grange of Donbrody, co. Wex., 3192.
 Grange of Innylawnaght, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 5591.
 Grange of Irre, co. Tip., 2968.
 Grange of Kells, co. Kilk., 825.
 Grange of Kilboggan, co. Westm., 3234.
 Grange of Kilmori, co. Wex., 2890.
 Grange of Kilrie (Grangekilree), co. Kilk., 2968.
 Grange of Kiltobber (Grange and Kiltobber), co. Westm., 3234, 5936.
 Grange of McWilliam Carrighe or Carroghehen—Grang McWilliam Caraghe (co. Kilk. ?), 921, 1864.
 Grange of Maghehervaghe. *See* Grange Maghery Revaghe.
 Grange of Mowynwy—Mownwy, co. Gal., 1455, 3419.
 Grange of Moynterols—Grange of Mointerols or Monterollis, co. Leit., 1455, 3160, 4407.
 Grange of Newton, co. Wat., 2938.
 Grange of O'Fallon or O'Folan, co. Rose., 1455, 3160, 3419.
 Grange of Rosualvan (Grangerosnolvan), co. Kild., 4401, 6297.
 Grange of S. Katherine, Waterford, 5563.
 Grange of Tryvet or Trevitt, co. Meath, 3126, 3319.
 Grange of Tullemethane, co. Meath, rectory, 3652-3.
 Grange of Tulskirrie (co. Rose. ?), 3419.
 Grange of Wittocke, co. Kild., 5392.
 Grange beg—Grange begg—Grangbegg—Graung bege, co. Sligo, 4407, 4686, 4700, 5597.
 Grangebeg. *See* Littlegrange.
 Grangebegge—Graunge bege (co. Sligo ?), belonging to Boyle abbey, 1455, 3160.
 Grangeclare—Grandgelare—Graungeclare, co. Kild., 347, 1216, 1250, 3618, 6411; castle and land granted, 5778.
 " rectory, 322.
 Grangeclorane, co. Kilk., 3963.
 Grangecon—Graungecon (co. Wick.), 3745, 6081.
 Grangeoor, co. Kild. *See* Grange Ore.
 Grange Corr (co. Kild. ?), 6775.
 Grangeorre, co. Wat., 3133.
 Grange Cowpupple—Grange Cowlofoble, co. Kilk., 3214, 3246.
 Grange Culrevaghe. *See* Grange of Culrevaghe.
 Grange odrisly, co. Kilk., 2593.
 Grangeford—Grangefort—Grangeforth—Graungefert—Graungeforthle—Grangfort, co. Car., 776, 1807, 1571, 2984, 3140, 4836, 6161, 6775.
 " church of S. Brigid, 3146.
 Grangeford, co. Kild., 879, 3790.
 Grangefort—Grangeforth. *See* Grangeford.
 Grangeithe (Grangeoith, co. Meath), 860.
 Grangeoodlin (co. Wick. ?), 3745.
 Grangegorman—Graungegorman—Graunge Gormon, near Dublin, 40, 268, 1144, 1704, 1707, 2381, 2963, 2995, 3020, 3028, 3642.
 " manor, 268, 1704.
 Grangehae (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Grangehervie—Grangeherwye—Grangehirwey—Graungehirwe—Graungehirwie, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 4131; grant, 5591.
 Grangehiggin, co. Kild. *See* Granghygyn.
 Grangekilree, co. Kilk. *See* Grange of Kilrie.
 Grangelezan, co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
 Grangelugo (Granguehur), co. Car., 604.
 Grange Maghery Revaghe—Grange Magheherieraghe—Grange Magheherervagh—Grange Magheherornaghe—Grangemaghoryevagh—Graunge Neaghrie Rennagh, co. Gal., 969, 3463, 4919-20, 5426.
 Grange m'gilpatrick—Graunge Mac Gilpatrick, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
 Grange Mannaghe, co. Sligo, 3160.
 Grangemill—Graungemylle (Grangemellon ?), co. Kild., 1413, 2688.
 Grangemillon—Graungemollon—Grangemollyn—Grange Myllon—Graungemollen—Graunge Mollyno—Grange Myllon—Grangmullen (Grangemellon), co. Kild., 260, 1575, 2133, 2621, 2709, 2914, 5598, 6536, 6664.
 Grange Moelere—Graungemoelyer, co. Tip., 2938, 6706.
 Graungemollen—Graungemollyn. *See* Grangemillon.
 Graungemore or Great Grange—Mouchgrange, co. Kild., 3146, 4389.
 Graungemore—Graungemore, belonging to Boyle abbey, 1455, 3160, 4407.
 Graungemore—Graungemore, co. Sligo, 5606, 5805.
 Graungemore, co. Tip. *See* Grange, Great.
 Grange Mowynwy—Graunge Mowynvie—Grangmonvy, co. Gal., 1455, 3160, 3419.
 Grange mylle. *See* Grange mill.
 Grange Myllon. *See* Graungemillon.
 Grangend—Graungend, co. Meath, 3126.
 Grange Neaghrie Rennagh. *See* Grange Maghery Revaghe.
 Graungenomanaghe—Graungenomanagh, co. Sligo, 1455, 3160, 4407.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Grangenemanagho, co. Tip., 688.
 Grangerossan, Queen's co., 534.
 Grange no Spodak—Grangespiddoke (Graignaspiddoke, co. Car.), 604, 6698.
 Grange Ore (Grangeoor ?), co. Kild., 1181, 1262.
 Grangeponcharde, co. Kild., 8011.
 Granger, Thomas, treasurer Waterford cathedral, 6837.
 Grange Rosnalwan (Grangerosnolvan, co. Kild.), rectory, 1367. *See* Grange of Rosnalvan.
 Grangory, co. Tip., 203.
 Granges, two (Gransha, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Grangespiddoke. *See* Grange no Spodak.
 Grangeoh (co. Meath ?), 5826.
 Grangotullaghan in diocese of Ossory, 3491.
 Grangewoden (co. Car. ?), 6764.
 Grangfort—Grangforto. *See* Grangoford.
 Granghygyn (Grangehiggin, co. Kild. ?), 2674.
 Grangiperlos, co. Kilk., 3006.
 Grangmae, 1864.
 Grang-m'William Caraghe. *See* Grango of m'William Carrighe.
 Grangmonvy. *See* Grange Mowynwy.
 Grangmore. *See* Grangemore.
 Grangmullen. *See* Grangemillon.
 Grangpaden (co. Lim.), 6179.
 Grangsedy, 1908.
 Granlmore, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Granymore.
 Granio, Donell, pardon, 6498.
 Granieshery (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
 Grannagh, co. Kilk., 2080, 5894.
 Grannagh—Graunaghe (Granagh ?), co. Lim., 5947, 6462; grant, 5586.
 Grannes, Owen, pardon, 5486.
 Graunogh, co. Lim., lord of, 5580.
 Granoge (co. Kilk. or Car. ?), 6484.
 Granoure, Teig m'Fynin, pardon, 6198.
 Gransagh, co. Cork or Lim., 5806.
 Gransha, co. Mon. *See* Granges.
 Granshaghe—Graunshaghe (Grange), co. Lim., parish of, 5781-2.
 " castle, &c., granted, 5782.
 Granshaghe, co. Rosc., 5998.
 Gransheagh—Granshoghe (co. Gnl.), 4707, 5802.
 Granshigg (co. Cork ?), 2240.
 Gransy, co. Westm., 3347.
 Grant—Grante. *See* Grant.
 Grantstoune—Grantston—Grauntestown—Grauntiston—Graunstoun, co. Tip., 2637, 3364, 6519, 6538, 6564-5, 6766.
 Grantstown—Grantston—Grauntstowne, Queen's co., 5555, 6551, 6733.
 Grantstown—Grauntiston, (co. Wat. ?), 6108.
 Granug, Rich. fitz William na, pardon, 4722.
 Grany—Grane, co. Kild., 2670, 6409, 6664.
 Grany, David, pardon, 6494.
 " Donell, pardon, 6311.
 " Mahown, pardon, 6589.
 " Shane, pardon, 8229, 6741.
 Granyll, Moreny, pardon, 6699.
 Granyshaghe (co. Cork ?), 6540.
 Grasdeo. *See* Grasdiue.
 Graslew. *See* Graedieu, co. Dub.
 Grasdiue—Grasdeo—(Graedieu ?), co. Wat., 791, 2408.
 Graso, Oliver, pardon, 6621.
 Grastastle, co. Cork or Lim., 5567.
 Grate, Edm. fitz Water, pardon, 5658.
 Gratescastle, co. Tip., 6664.
 Gratia Dei. *See* Graedien.
 Graudy alias O'Grady, Edmund, pardon, 1106.
 Graudyo, Daniel, 2903.
 Graunage, Old, co. Kilk., 5332.
 Graundge—Graung. *See* Grange.
 Graung in Iawno, co. Cork, 5618.
 Graung littell. *See* Grange Little.
 Graunboge. *See* Grangebeg.
 Graunge and names beginning with Graunge—, are indexed Grange.
 Graungstowne (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
 Graunshaghe. *See* Granshaghe.
 Grant—Grant—Grante—Graunte :
 " Arland, pardon, 4329, 4993, 6875, 6222.
 " Edmund, pardon, 912.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 2860, 4225, 5060.
 " James, pardon, 228, 4329, 4993, 6704, 6800.
 " John, pardon, 3567, 6442, 6023-4, 6765.
 " Patrick (of Waterford), pardon, 3086; pardon at his suit, 3087.
 " Patr., usher to president of Munster, 5067, 5159; marshal of courts, &c., Munster, 5471, 6147, 6445; grants of land, 5400, 5714, 5854.
 " Peirs, license for tan house at Waterford, 5657.
 " Peter, pardon, 1864, 1967.
 " Peter, pension, 4819.
 " Philip, 5106.
 " Rich., pardon, 2042, 5060, 6198, 6209, 6504-5, 6622, 6765.
 " Rich. (of Waterford), grant of a wardship, 6545.
 " Walter, cessor of co. Cork, 6889, 6899; corn, 4456.
 " Walter, pardon, 6699, 6564, 6765.
 " William, pardon, 2643, 3542.
 Grauntstown—Grauntiston—Grauntstoune—Grauntstowne. *See* Grantstoune, Grantstown.
 Grave—Greaves, Rob., A.M. dean of Cork, 5991; precentor, Holy Trinity, Dublin 6586; made bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 8417-19.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gravener, Rich., gentleman porter, Munster, 6702; license of absence, 6754.
 Graver, Ellis, pardon, 4250.
 Grawnge. *See* Grange.
 Gray, Edw., commission, 5915, 5991.
 Graycloghe, co. Wex., 417.
 Graygrapholly (Graigneafulla), Queen's co., 6628.
 Graygeglene (co. Kild. ?), 6808.
 Graygevelly (Graigucavallagh, Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Grayghensfynne (King's co. ?), 1664.
 Graygnagh (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Grayndgmore (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Graynelly (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Graynge, co. Kild., 2669.
 Graystoun—Greiston—Groistown—Greyston—Greystowne, co. Tip., 1103, 4631, 4743, 4833, 6665, 6706.
 Greagh, co. Mon. *See* Greghan.
 Greaghglaste (Greaghglase), co. Mon., 5662.
 Greaghmaslivine (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
 Greallagh—Greallaghe. *See* Grallagh.
 Greallath, co. Gal., 4080.
 Gream (Grean, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Greame, George, lease, 5417.
 " James, horseman, 6671.
 " Rich., capt. (afterwards knight), com. for martial law, 6243; grant of land, 6578; pardon recommended by, 6137.
 " Tho., horseman, 4824; his son, 6671.
 Grean, co. Lim. *See* Gream, Grean, Greinogonaghe, Greneowgownaghe, Gryen.
 Greana (co. Wick. ?), 2338.
 Greanagh Dearge (co. Don. or Tyr.), 5903; river, 5997.
 Greane, co. Lim., 5803.
 Great and Little Ardes. *See* Ardes.
 Great Bebeck alias Bewheck, co. Meath, 163.
 Great Burgadge, co. Kilk., 306.
 Greatcastell, co. Cork, 2264, 3063.
 Great Connall—Great Connoll, co. Kild., 2712, 4114, 6772; rectory, 3671.
 Great Grainge. *See* Great Grange.
 Great Grange alias Grangmore, co. Kild., 4134, 4839.
 Great Grange (co. Sligo), 3160.
 Great Grange — Great Grainge — Great Graunge, co. Tip., 938, 4141, 4168, 4337.
 Great Graunge, in Tironagh, co. Sligo, 4407.
 Great Island, co. Cork, 1873, 3088, 5183.
 Great Island (Barry More's), co. Cork, 1107, 3022.
 Great Island of Bearhaven, co. Cork, 3339, 6511.
 Great rath (co. Wick. ?), 6661.
 Great Seal, keeper of, appointed, 1, 2281, 2600.
 Great Woode (Kilmore), co. Cork, 5066.
 Graughnedaroughe, co. Cav., 4891.
 Graves, Rob. *See* Gravo.
 Green, Paul. *See* Groene.
 Groonan (co. Kilk. ?), 6447.
 Groonan, co. Wat. *See* Gronan.
 Groonanstown, co. Meath. *See* Gronanston.
 Groene—Green—Grene :
 " Andrew, keeper of house of Kilmainham, 6025, 6625.
 " Elizabeth, pardon, 3619.
 " Henry, vice constable of Dunbarvan, pardon, 5776.
 " James, pardon, 117, 6701.
 " Julian, 4900.
 " Paul, keeper of the house of Kilmainham, 869, 1156, 5790, 5795; surveyor of the deputy's stable, 2884; authorised to impress hay, 2884, 3638, 4061, 4172; commissions, 1190, 1196, 2863; leases, 1167, 1549, 1729, 2654, 3418; grant of a wardship, 3481; pardon, 1756, 3420.
 " Roger, leases, 1354, 6785.
 Greenofield, Sir Richard, *see* Gronoville, 5561.
 Greenoge, co. Meath. *See* Gronock.
 Greenwich, queen's letters and instructions dated at, 291, 291-3, 453, 463, 467, 527, 562, 922, 1250, 1267, 1269, 1281, 1311, 1322, 1324-7, 1334, 1347-8, 1351, 1354-5, 1376-7, 1386-8, 1396, 1406-7, 1425, 1429, 1494, 1498, 1503, 1534, 1581, 1591, 1599.
 Grogagh alias Lysmarrow, co. Westm., 1355.
 Grogan (co. Kild. ?), 6459.
 Grogan (Grough ?), co. Mon., 5662.
 Gregory—Grogoric, Thomas, 3192, 3614, 5275.
 " Wm., pardon, 2368; his house in Cashel, 3614.
 Gregoryo, Stephen, 2966.
 Groifo, John, pardon, 5263.
 " Thady, pardon, 5263.
 " Urlus, pardon, 5263.
 Groighvasillagh, co. Mon., 5666.
 Groinogonaghe — Groinogonnoghe (Grean), co. Lim., 5950.
 Groinvile, Richard, comn., *see* Greneville, 1330.
 Groiston—Groistown. *See* Graystoun.
 Grolagh. *See* Grallagh.
 Grolaghobog, co. Mayo, 6700.
 Grolaghmore in Mnskryquyrek (Grallagh), co. Tip., 5548.
 Grolaghboggo (Grallagh), co. Tip., 5565.
 Grollagh—Grollaghe. *See* Grallagh.
 Gronagh, 6622.
 Gronagh (*see* Erenagh, co. Clare), 3987.
 Gronagh, co. Cork. *See* Grinaghe.
 Gronagh—Grenaghe, co. Kilk., 912, 2417, 2486, 5203.
 Gronaghan, co. Long., 6550.
 Gronaghe (Grenagh), co. Cork, 5233, 6516.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Grenagha. *See* Grenagh.
 Grenaght, co. Kilk., 141.
 Grenan, John, pardon, 6378.
 Grenan (co. Kilk.), 1831, 2028, 2013, 2600, 3060, 6565, 6704; manor, 6310.
 Grenan (co. Lim. ?), 2282, 6400.
 Grenan, co. Long., 3141.
 Grenan, co. Mon., 5825.
 Grenan—Grenano (Queen's co.), 3074, 4012.
 Grenan—Grenano, co. Tip., 939, 6519, 6521, 6706.
 Grenan—Grenane (Greenan, co. Wat.), 956, 1555, 2307, 2335, 3121, 3133; grant, 5591.
 Grenanbeg (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Grenande (co. Lim. ?), 3140.
 Grenane. *See* Grenan.
 Grenanston (Greenanstown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Grenaston, co. Meath, 4024.
 Grenaughe (Granagh, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Grenokedagh (King's co. ?), 5167, 6031.
 Grene, Paul, &c. *See* Greone.
 Grenehill—Grenhill, co. Wex., 816, 4091.
 Greneowgownaghe—Gryengwonatho (Gren), co. Lim., rectory, 3968.
 Greneville—Greenesfield—Greinvile—Greynevile, Rich., kn't, comm., 1330; an undertaker, 5561; grant of land, 5666; lease, 5567.
 Grenhange, co. Rosc., 4741.
 Grenhill. *See* Grenehill.
 Grenoage (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Grenock—Grenooke—Grenok—Grenoke (Greenogo, co. Meath), 847, 598, 854-5, 1260, 1730, 1794, 2660, 2694, 3679, 4214, 5400, 5673; promises in, granted, 5936.
 " manor, 846.
 " rectory, 925, 2879, 4246, 6797.
 " Palmerston near, 3613, 4012.
 Grewe, Connoghor roogh m'Owen nie, pardon, 5799.
 Grey of Wilton, Arthur, lord, lord deputy, 3657.
 Groyabbay, co. Down. *See* Jugo Dei, 4788.
 Groyfriars of Kildare, lands of, 5258, 5355, 6740.
 " *See* Franciscans.
 Greynevile, Str Rich. *See* Greneville.
 Greyston—Greystowne. *See* Graystowne.
 Grieghan, Wm., pardon, 6532.
 Grienan (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Griene, James, pardon, 6486.
 Griffen, Donogh m'Giolla, pardon, 6555.
 Griffen, Dantel m'Dermod Y, pardon, 6576.
 Griffen. *See* Griffin.
 Griffenston, co. Car. (Griffinstown, co. Wick.) 6081; rectory, 1267.
 Griffenston, 5211.
 Griffin—Griffen—Griffene—Gryffen—Gryffyn:
 " Daniel, pardon, 6584.
 " Donell, pardon, 6555.
 " Ellin oge, pardon, 6505.
 " Ellis, pardon, 6398.
 " Humfrey, pardon, 3400.
 " John, pardon, 2543.
 " Maurice, pardon, 6555.
 " Mich., chief baron, temp. Hen. VI., 8106.
 " Nich., pardon, 3952.
 " Peter, pardon, 4030.
 " Rich., searcher and gauger of Dublin, 5988, 6097; grant of a wardship, 6095; license of absence, 6099.
 " Rob., pardon, 4030.
 " Shean m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
 " Theobald, pardon, 4030.
 " Tho., janitor, Dublin castle, 6068, 6748.
 " Tho., pardon, 6569.
 " Walter, pardon, 3097, 4030.
 " Wm., pardon, 6529.
 " Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 3553.
 Griffin or Griffen more, pardon, 857.
 Griffinrath—Rathgriffen (co. Kild.), 196, 764.
 Griffinston (co. Westm.), 3997.
 Griffinstown, co. Wick. *See* Griffenston, Ballygriffen, Giffenston.
 Grillamhill, co. Antrim, 3706.
 Grimsdiche—Grimesdiche, Ralph, 4390; lease, 3132.
 Grinaghe (Grenagh), co. Cork, 5330.
 Grinanston (co. Meath ?), 6621.
 Grinstone, John, dean of Leighlin, 6361.
 Gromane, Donogh OGalleghure, pardon, 6499.
 Groat, white, 2521.
 Groatmakin—Groatemakin (co. Leit. ?), 4763.
 Grocery, trade in, 50.
 Grogan, Cormuck m'Shane I, pardon, 5568.
 Groganstown, co. Westm., 1490.
 Grogill (co. Gal.), 5255.
 Grogin, Brian, pardon, 6147.
 Grohillagh (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Groinstown, co. Kilk., 2640.
 Grom, Wm., pardon, 5588.
 Grome, Ferrall, pardon, 4793.
 Gromley, Conley, pardon, 2609.
 Gromly, Edm., pardon, 5155.
 Gromogh, Donell, pardon, 6338.
 Gromy, John M'Donell, pardon, 6498.
 Gromyu (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Grontlonagh, Tho. Conton, pardon, 4600.
 Groome, Donell, pardon, 5555.
 Grossan, co. Lim., 5781.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Grot (co. Gal.?), 4707.
 Grot, Rich. Mynter, pardon, 4798.
 Grotkyly, 4700.
 Grotnocloghe, co. Cork, 6123.
 Grottaunwe, co. Leit., 6442.
 Grove (Grovebog), co. Kilk., 3968. *See* Crowe.
 Groves, co. Mon. *See* Growe, Gnoweigh-
 teraght.
 Grovetowne, co. Wex., 6727.
 Growe, co. Kild., 6793; rectory, &c., 6793.
 Growe (Grove, co. Kilk.?), 1914, 2029, 2035,
 5144, 6704.
 Growe little, co. Kilk., 1066, 1140.
 Growe (co. Wex.), 66.
 Growie, Ricard ne, pardon, 2028.
 Growton (Growtown), co. Meath, 1460, 3864.
 Growton, co. Wex., 709.
 Graft (Crufty), co. Meath, 1460.
 Gruogaine, Katharine ny, pardon, 6183.
 Gruogane, Edm. m'Moenis I, pardon, 6183.
 Gruogayne, Meanes m'Ba I, pardon, 4611.
 Gruogogh, Galtigh, pardon, 6166.
 Gruomy, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
 Grutchins, co. Kilk., 863.
 Gryen (Green), co. Lim., vicarage, 84.
 Gryengwonathe. *See* Grencowgownaghe.
 Gryffen—Gryffyn. *See* Griffin.
 Grynán (co. Lim.?), 6513.
 Guarie, co. Long., 1798.
 Gueallys, Nicholas, murdered, 1082.
 Guehy, Moriortagh m'Dermot oge ny, par-
 don, 4723.
 Guely, Milery m'Dermot oge ny, pardon,
 4723.
 Guelyns (co. Kerry?), 6491.
 Guer, Edmund, pardon, 5184.
 Guertine (*see* Gurtino), 6564.
 Guhart (Guhard), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Guilceagh, co. Wat. *See* Gylceaghe, Killighe.
 Guilds: barbers and surgeons, Dublin, 8106;
 guild merchant, Dingle, 4816; guild mer-
 chant and other guilds, Kilmallock, 4574;
 shoemakers, Waterford, 2788.
 Guilforde, Henry, lease, 1405.
 Guin, John. *See* Gwynn.
 Gulduffe, Edmund more, pardon, 6132.
 Gullfol, Grany duff ny, pardon, 6179.
 Gullaine—Gullayne, co. Cork, 5535, 4421.
 Gullevano, Teige m'Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
 Gullvane, Dermot m'Shane I, pardon, 6764.
 " Donoll m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
 Gully river. *See* Golly.
 Gullynneave, Ellen ny, pardon, 6764.
 Gully Patrick, Margaret ny, pardon, 6615.
 Guluggagh, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 4416.
 Gunban, John, pardon, 6624.
 Gunnor in Dublin castle, 6040.
 Gunnor, master, of Ireland, 4254, 5546, 5969.
 " master, of the queen's ship, 6013.
 Gunnets impressed for queen's ships, 3025,
 3587.
 Gunnocke—Gunoka (Gunnocks), co. Meath,
 975, 1777.
 Gunnockes—Gunnokes de Plunkot (Gunn-
 ocks), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
 Gunnocks, co. Meath. *See* Hollywooddes
 Gunnocke, 975, 3581.
 Gunny, Donill m'Moriortagh Y, pardon, 6173.
 Gunoka. *See* Gunnocke.
 Gunpowder, accident from, 6171.
 Guns, borne by county levies, 2444.
 Guodd, James, pardon, 3771.
 Guoridruo, co. Cork, 4751.
 Gurlagh (co. Kerry?), 6404.
 Gurlins (co. Kerry?), 6494.
 Gurlon, Shane no, pardon, 5401.
 Gurrighelonyne (co. Tip.?), 6521.
 Gurren James. *See* Gurren James.
 Gurren Nabbe, co. Mayo, 5458.
 Gurtocarryn (co. Mayo or Gal.), 5935.
 Gurtconard, co. Cork. *See* Gurtinarda.
 Gurtconnaelona, co. Cork. *See* Gortony-
 clowny.
 Gurtconroe, co. Cork. *See* Gurtinorowe,
 Gurtynorowe.
 Gurtconroe, co. Cork. *See* Gortacorowe.
 Gurten, co. Car., 1240.
 Gurtenaghkelly (co. Lim.?), 6230.
 Gurtenogrosse, co. Cork, 2928.
 Gurtenphillip (co. Wex.?), 3882.
 Gurthen, Queen's co., 6561.
 Gurtin, co. Car., 3045, 6447.
 Gurtin (co. Kilk.?), 6309.
 Gurtin, King's co., 6780.
 Gurtin (Gorteen), Queen's co., 1337, 6523,
 6551.
 Gurtin (co. Tip.?), 6179.
 Gurtin an tairbhe (Gortconatorriff), co. Cav.,
 5465.
 Gurtinanusky (co. Gal.?), 4707.
 Gurtinarda (Gurtconard), co. Cork, 6005.
 Gurtino, co. Cork, 6511, 6539, 6566.
 Gurtino (co. Kilk.?), 1890, 5144.
 Gurtino—Guertine (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 6564,
 6706.
 Gurtino (co. Long.?), 6699.
 Gurtine (co. Sligo?), 6597.
 Gurtineacholly (co. Lim.?), 6513.
 Gurtine a Kall, co. Long., 6699.
 Gurtine Edovane, co. Tip., 6564.
 Gurtinogaplo, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Gurtinogento, Queen's co., 6506.
 Gurtinohonane, co. Cork, 5291.
 Gurtinomenano—Gurtynemenan, King's co.,
 596, 1654.
 Gurtinonaco—Gurtynonaco, King's co., 596,
 1654.
 Gurtinononan, King's co., 6439.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gurtinenskeigh (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
 Gurtinerowe (Gurteenroo), co. Cork, 6652.
 Gurtines — Gurtins (co. Kilk. ?), 1804, 2203, 2370.
 Gurtines (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
 Gurtin Rien, co. Wex., 4013.
 Gurtin Roe, co. Kerry, 4888.
 Gurtins (co. Kerry ?), 6676.
 Gurtins (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
 Gurtintubbered (co. Lim. ?), 6060.
 Gurtinvolan, co. Tip., 6510.
 Gurtinetobred (co. Cork ?), 4752.
 Gurtownanboggan, co. Long., 5888.
 Gurtion, co. Tip., 6588.
 Gurtyn, co. Gal., 5033.
 Gurtyn (Gortoon), co. Kild., 4626.
 Gurtyn, Queen's co., 537.
 Gurtyn (co. Westm. ?), 3227.
 Gartyne, co. Kilk., 5404.
 Gartyne, co. Wex., 6750.
 Gurtynogrono—Gurtyno Gyene, Queen's co., 534, 3367.
 Gurtynomenan. *See* Gurtinemenane.
 Gurtynonace. *See* Gurtinonace.
 Gurtynorowe (Gurteenroo), co. Cork, 3223, 4420.
 Gurtyneshanlan — Gurtyneshanlan (King's co. ?), 596, 1654.
 Gurtyneteanna, co. Wat., 2840.
 Gurtynmeana, King's co., 3546.
 Gurtynroben (Kings co. ?), 3954.
 Gurtyns, co. Kilk., 2042.
 Gurtyns, co. Tip., 3583.
 Gurtynmahowny (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Gurylandra (co. Kerry ?), 6404.
 Guydon or standard bearer, 5750.
 Guyn, John. *See* Gwynn.
 Gwauffe, Donogh, Morogh, and Rory m'Toig na, pardon, 4698.
 Gweallys, Nicholas O'Connor, murder of, 1200.
 Gwero, Nicholas, pardon, 977.
 " Shane, 6117.
 Gwerr, Maurice fitz Edmund, pardon, 108.
 Gwerra, Edmund, pardon, 2545.
 Gwerriestown (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
 Gwerrine, John, 5840.
 Gwery, John, 1714.
 Gwign, Dermot and Donell m' Connor I, pardon, 6504.
 " Hugh m' Connor I, pardon, 4907.
 Gwire, Dermot m' Edm. I, pardon, 4907.
 " Dermot m' Melaughlen I, pardon, 4907.
 " Donogho m' Philip I, pardon, 4907.
 " Phill m' Donell I, pardon, 4907.
 " Teige m' Donogho I, pardon, 4907.
 Gwlade Herbert, co. Kerry, seignory called, 5318.
 Gwoly, Henry on, pardon, 5802.
 Gwrtynenewe, Queen's co., 6786.
 Gwiter, Henry, pardon, 4017.
 Gwy alias Banbrick, Henry, pardon, 3925.
 Gwye, Tho., pardon, 3497.
 Gwyer, Ellen ny, pardon, 4859.
 " Onory ny, pardon, 5102.
 Gwyno, Maurice, pardon, 1825.
 Gwynemanagh, 5322. *See* Gnyvenemanaghe.
 Gwynn—Guin—Guyn, John, presentations, 6079, 6695, 6771, 6774.
 Gwynno, John, grant of a wardship to, 5077.
 " Richard, lease, 1600.
 Gwynneth, Owen, pardon, 3813.
 Gwyre, Redmond, pardon, 6564.
 Gwyronclynmorioria, co. Clare, 4263.
 Gybb, John, keeper of gaol at Waterford, 4684.
 Gybbes acre, co. Kild., 1247.
 Gybboston, co. Meath, 1135.
 Gybbon. *See* Gibbon.
 Gybbones, Wm., robbed, 3424.
 Gybbons Shephowse, co. Kilk., 504.
 Gybnay, Tho., pardon, 4965.
 Gybon, Margaret ny Thomas ny, pardon, 4585.
 Gybons, Gibbon duff fitz Tho., pardon, 4642.
 Gybons wood, co. Wex., 1442.
 Gyellagh, Callaghan, pardon, 2251.
 Gyfford—Gifford, Richard, capt., marriage settlement, 6005; land surrender, 6030; lease, 8031.
 Gyfford's Grove in Kilmainham, co. Dub., 1549, 2459.
 Gyhende, Gormely, pardon, 6447.
 Gylleaghe—Gylkaghe—Gylky (Guilleagh), co. Wat., 1046, 5992; chapel, 292.
 Gylgeyre (Kilgabriell), co. Wat., 956.
 Gyles alias Sylyo, pardon, 4659.
 Gylkagh (*see* Gilleagh), co. Gal., 5105.
 Gylkaghe—Gylky. *See* Gylleaghe.
 Gylleakly, co. Rose., 4721.
 Gyllenedyaly (co. Cork ?), 3539.
 Gylleyabbey. *See* Gillabbey.
 Gylley, Derman rowe m' Shane I, pardon, 4848.
 Gyllyduffe alias Power, Rowland, pardon, 4714.
 Gylton—Gyltons. *See* Gilton.
 Gylton (Gilltown), co. Meath, 889.
 Gyltons. *See* Gilton.
 Gyran (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6571.
 Gyrlia. *See* Gisle.
 Gyrrykloo (Garryelone, co. Wat.), 1067.
 Gylleaghe, Shane, pardon, 4806.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Habart—Habard—Habert :
- " David, pardon, 2475, 4935.
 - " Edm. fitz Morish, pardon, 2519.
 - " Francis, pardon to widow of, 1801.
See Harbert.
 - " John fitz Morish, pardon, 2510, 3090.
 - " Morish, pardon, 2474.
 - " Ulluck, pardon, 2510.
- Habarde, John roe, pardon, 4552.
- Habergeron of mail used in county levies, 2444.
- Habergestowne, co. Louth, 1725.
- Habert. *See* Habart.
- Hacket — Hackett — Hacked — Hackede — Hackedo :
- " Anstace, pardon, 4526, 4744.
 - " David, pardon, 2358, 3063.
 - " Dermod, pardon, 6533.
 - " Edmund, pardon, 929, 1861, 2368, 6531, 6537, 6583, 6765.
 - " Edm., license to make aqua vite, 3139.
 - " Edw., pardon, 4560.
 - " Ellen, pardon, 5006.
 - " James, house in Fethard, 4929 ; pardon, 4935, 6179.
 - " John, pardon, 1043, 1295, 1868, 2089, 2358, 2424, 5378, 6440.
 - " John (son of Wm.), premises in Cashel, 3514 ; pardon, 2043.
 - " Meller, pardon, 5532, 6332.
 - " Morish, pardon, 6533.
 - " Nicholas, pardon, 929, 1980.
 - " Nicholas, license to make aqua vite, 3139.
 - " Oliver, pardon, 4744, 6518, 6521, 6537, 6583, 6765.
 - " Patrick, pardon, 2067, 2309, 4685, 4698, 6440, 6701, 6708, 6765.
 - " Patr., license to make aqua vite, 3139.
 - " Peirs, pardon, 6440, 6466, 6765.
 - " Peter, pardon, 2358 ; pardon to son, 5102.
 - " Philip, pardon, 1871, 1959, 2808, 4256, 6179, 6519, 6564.
 - " Redmund, pardon, 1800, 1869, 2282, 4831.
 - " Richard (of Fethard), comn., 1846 ; a trustee, 2440 ; land in his tenure, 4928.
 - " Richard, pardon, 929, 1360, 2300, 3798, 4935, 5532, 6179, 6765.
 - " Rich. fitz John, pardon, 6706, 6765.
 - " Rob., premises in Cashel, 3514.
 - " Rob., pardon, 2424, 5102, 6519, 6564-5.
 - " Theobald, pardon, 2998.
 - " Tho., chaplain, 3514.
 - " Tho., his land, co. Dub., 5698.
- Hacket, Thomas, pardon, 2086, 4650, 6588.
- " Ullir na Tybbot, alias Mackhacket, pardon, 1360.
 - " Walter, pardon, 1871, 2308, 4386, 6440, 6521-2, 6533, 6765.
 - " William (burgess of Cashel), 3514.
 - " William, pardon, 929, 1360, 1854, 1861, 2309-10, 2358, 6532, 6550.
- Hacketh — Hackethe. *See* Hacket.
- Hacketston, co. Dub., 631.
- Hacketston, co. Tip., 2039.
- Hacketston, co. Wex., 935.
- Hackett. *See* Hacket.
- Hackettston, co. Car., 4163.
- Hackney, reserved as rent, 4901.
- Hacknoekynscolly, co. Down, 4327.
- Hacrooy, co. Down, 4327.
- Hacroyno, co. Down, 4327.
- Hacy, John, alias Lacy Wale, pardon, 2475.
- Hadgor, Nish., pardon, 3219.
- " Rob., pardon, 3230.
- Hadsor, James, pardon, 5590.
- Hafferton, 6411. *See* Hawsordston.
- Haggard, co. Gal., 4078, 4171.
- Hagbuttlar — hagbuttar. *See* Arquobusiers.
- Haggard (co. Ross. F.), 5898.
- Haggard, co. Wex., 6517, 6647.
- Haggarde, co. Louth, manor, 1648.
- Haggart, 5898.
- Haggart, co. Gal., 6666.
- Haghnus, Juan namona ny, pardon, 4866.
- Haghvoyly, co. Tip., 900.
- Haghyerine, Morogh m'Ownie I, pardon, 6486.
- Hagoillagh, co. Down, 4327.
- Hahir, Patr., pardon, 6305.
- Hahyn, Margaret ny, pardon, 3539.
- Halc, Stephen, vicar of S. Patrick's, Wexford, 3516.
- " Tho., pardon, 6647.
- Hally, Cornelius, pardon, 1470.
- Hainston, co. Kild., 3400.
- Hakarford, co. Down or Ant., 4327.
- Hakeros near Kyllharmlk, King's co., 1060.
- Hakett, John, pardon, 3364.
- Hakill (co. Mayo ?), perhaps Achill, 5173.
- Hakoyrnynalhenaghe, co. Down, 4327.
- Hakoyrnysavill (co. Antrim or Down), 4327.
- Hale (Redmunds Hall or Loftus Hall ?), co. Wex., 3154.
- Halfpony, Conor, pardon, 3430.
- " Hugh, pardon, 3430.
 - " John, pardon, 3430.
 - " Molaghlin, pardon, 3430.
 - " Patr., pardon, 3430.
 - " Tirolagh, pardon, 3430.
- Half-face money, 5082 ; value in sterling, 5043
- Halfpony or Halpony, certain of the name excepted from a pardon, 6003.
- " Patr., pardon, 3430.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Halie. *See* Haly.
 Hall, Thomas, pardon, 1761.
 " Walter, 3614.
 " William, pardon, 1005, 2785.
 Hallaghane, Joan ny, pardon, 4932.
 Hallahane, Donogh m'Donell Y, pardon, 6515.
 Hallenan, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 6524.
 Halligeot, Edm., pardon, 3546.
 Halligeotston, co. Kerry, 3546.
 Hallighan, Edmund, pardon, 205.
 " John, death of, 205.
 Hallinan, Owen m'Cormock I, pardon, 6466.
 Hallon, Wm., pardon, 4944.
 Hallonston, co. Meath, 313.
 Hallontide (time of All Hallows, a runt term), 4394.
 Hallorane, Moren ny, pardon, 5802.
 Hallowe, Anstace ny, pardon, 4858.
 Hally. *See* Haly.
 Hally, Richard, sovereign of Kilmallock, pardon, 1469.
 Halman, Clemons, merchant, 4265.
 Halpenny, John (or Harponny), pardon, 3326.
 " Patr., pardon, 6189, 6501.
 Halpeny, James, pardon, 931.
 Halpeny or Halpenny, certain of the name excepted from a pardon, 6008.
 Halpine, John, pardon, 6495.
 Halton, co. Meath, 5126.
 Halveston alias Ballyhallway, co. Kild., 6310.
 Halvioston, co. Kild., 4322.
 Halvoyeston, co. Kild., 5217.
 Halweiston, co. Kild., 4925.
 Haly, Morghe m'Rory Y, pardon (O'Hanly), 1289.
 Haly—Halie—Hally—Halye :
 " David, pardon to son, 3008.
 " Edm., pardon, 3008.
 " Katherine, aqua vite license, 5139.
 " Nicholas, a student, pardon, 2308 ; learned in the law, commissions, 3490, 3511, 4820, 5221.
 " Rich., Burgess of Cashel, pardon, 2808 ; comm., 3490 ; premises held by, 5514.
 " Rich., sovereign of Kilmallock, 1469.
 " Tho., 2968.
 Halye lough (on Shannon), 1663.
 Halyvaine—Halyvayne—Halyvane, Conoghor m'Teig I, and others of the name, pardon, 4532.
 Haman, Ralph. *See* Hamond.
 Hamenstowne, co. Lim., 6123.
 Hamlen, John, comm., 2117.
 Hamlen—Hamlyn, Robert, pardon, 5083, 5263.
 Hamlenston, co. Meath, 3304.
- Hamlyn. *See* Hamlon.
 Hammondstown. *See* Hamonston.
 Hamond—Hamon—Haman—Hammond—Hamonde—Hamone—Hammond :
 " John, 1714.
 " Lawrence, constable of castle of Trim, 554, 3769 ; late controller of customs of Dublin, 3772 ; comm., 260 ; pardon, 554, 747, 3380, 5386 ; pardon at his suit, 3763 ; leases, 85, 922-3, 1568.
 " Morryce, 4930.
 " Ralph, usher to the president of Munster, 5067, 5159, 6702 ; grant of a wardship, 4766 ; license of absence, 5167.
 " Rob., lease, 5227.
 Hamonston, co. Louth, 1250.
 Hamonston—Thamondston (Hammondstown), co. Meath, 331, 1460.
 Hamoreckstown, co. Wat. or Cork, 5056.
 Hampden, (—), comm., 653.
 Hampton, Rich., 5778.
 Hampton court, letters dated at, 457-60, 1527, 1537, 1543, 1551, 1558, 1562, 1568, 1572.
 Hanaghan, Morihirtagh m'Teige I, pardon, 5988.
 Hanaper, clerk of. *See* Allen, Tho. ; Alford, Lancelot.
 Hanecenellane, co. Cav., 4534.
 Hanekarston, co. Dub., 1756.
 Handcocke—Hancock—Hancock :
 " Katherine, 6171.
 " Nicholas, lease, 1821 ; surrender, 3770.
 " William, license 51 ; pardon, 125.
 Handlon, Rob., pardon, 6110.
 Handmaide (*queen's ship*), capt. of, 3038.
 Hanofran (co. Kerry ?), 6560.
 Hanaghan, Conor m'Shane Y, pardon, 3098.
 Hanging, man pardoned who had survived, 5823.
 Hanigloghines, co. Down, 4327.
 Hankard, John, pardon, 5612.
 Hankie, Thomas, lease, 971.
 Hanley, Hugh, pardon, 5390.
 " Richard, 1714.
 " Una ny, pardon, 5614.
 Hanlone, Owen, 937.
 Hanlowe (O'Hanlon), country of (co. Armagh), 4327.
 Hanly, Cornelius, pardon, 840.
 " Dorby, pardon, 6459.
 " Richard, pardon, 840.
 " Gillernew m'Dermott I, and others of the name, pardon, 4645. *See* O'Hanly.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Hanmer, Meredith, S.T.D., presentation, 6887, 6283, 6345.
- Hanmoroge, Nich. oge, pardon, 5522.
- Hann, Rich., 4214.
- Hanny, John, 1733.
- Hannyne, Morish fitz David, pardon, 6407.
- Hanraghan, Peter, 3281.
- Hanraghane, David, pardon, 2424.
- " Patr., pardon, 2424.
- " Wm., pardon, 2424.
- Hanraighane, Donogho m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4421.
- Hanratt, Owne ny, pardon, 4017.
- Hanregane, Richard, pardon, 3059.
- Hanreghan, James, pardon, 3960.
- Hanrighane, David, pardon, 1617.
- Hanrohayne, Connor oughe, pardon, 432.
- Hans, John, homicide of, 4825.
- Hanse and other liberties granted to Dingle, 4816.
- Hanumolt grange, co. Kilk., 1175.
- Hany rectory, in M'William Borik's country, 1464, 3419.
- Hanye (Annie?), co. Mayo, 3410.
- Hanygale, co. Down, 4327.
- Hanyn, Grany ny, pardon, 5423.
- Hanyne, John, pardon, 2358.
- Hap Hazard, seignory called, 5473.
- Hara, Felimie m'Cormock I, pardon, 6633.
- Harbard—Harbarde. *See* Harbert.
- Harbardeston. *See* Harbertston.
- Harbardiston. *See* Harberteston.
- Harbard's land in Kilmainham. *See* Harbert's land.
- Harbardston, co. Meath. *See* Harbertston.
- Harbart—Harbarte. *See* Harbert.
- Harbartiston. *See* Harberteston.
- Harbartiston, King's co., 2519.
- Harbart's land. *See* Harbert's land.
- Harbartston. *See* Harbertston, co. Meath.
- Harberd. *See* Harbert.
- Harberdstown. *See* Harbertston.
- Harberston—Harberstowne. *See* Harberteston.
- Harbert—Harbart—Harbard—Harbarte—Harberd—Herbart—Herbert:
- " Charles, grant of land, 5313; commission, 5915, 5991.
- " David, pardon, 4521, 8489.
- " Edm., clerk, pardon, 4826.
- " Edm., pardon, 3090, 4621, 4935, 6461, 6470, 6524.
- " Edw., house in Dublin, 1311.
- " Edw. (afterwards knight), 2519, 2522; sheriff of King's co., 4658; of Cavan, 5381; commissions, 4558, 5126, 5361, 6074, 6221; pardon, 5100, 6780.
- " Ellen, pardon, 6437.
- Harbert, Francis, knight, 227; pardon, 21; commissions, 218, 223, 225, 381, 512, 551, 692. *See* Harbart.
- " Francis (son of Nich.), 2519, 2522.
- " Garrett, pardon, 6566.
- " Henry (of Cotlandstown), pardon, 3420; wardship of heir, 3663.
- " Henry (son of Nich.), 2519, 2522; commission, 4060.
- " James, pardon, 6487.
- " Jasper, 2519, 2522.
- " John (of Cotlandstown), wardship, 3663; sheriff of co. Kildare, pardon, 6772, 6775.
- " John, pardon, 6461.
- " Katherine, pardon, 2519, 2522.
- " Maurice, pardon, 4935.
- " Morris, pardon, 6464.
- " Nicholas (of Monasteroris), commissions, 682, 683, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2901, 6786; grants of land, 2519, 2522; surrender, 2518; lease, 448; pardon, 2368.
- " Nich., 3613.
- " Nich. (of Cotlandstown), pardon, 6772.
- " Richard, 2519, 2522.
- " Shane, pardon, 3548.
- " Ullig, pardon, 3548.
- " William, 2519, 2522.
- Harbertston—Harbardiston—Harbartiston—Harberstowne, co. Kild., 1216, 1374, 1432, 1575, 3481, 3863; rectory, 3671.
- Harbertston—Harbardeston—Harbardston—Harberteston—Harbartiston—Harbarteston—Harbarteston—Harbarteston—Harbardstown (Herbertstown), co. Meath, 319, 1174, 1460, 1777, 2345, 2826, 3475.
- Harbert's—Harbard's—Harbart's land, in Kilmainham, 1540.
- Hardiman's Statute of Kilkenny, reference to, 344.
- Hardinge—Harding:
- " Edm., pardon, 5090.
- " Ellen, pardon, 6440.
- " John, pardon, 5374.
- " Rich., grant of a wardship, 4655; lease, 5088; lands in his tenure, 6503; grant of lands to his wife, 6351, 5373; pardon, 5095, 6440, 6735.
- " Thomas, grant of land, 1596.
- Hardman, Peter, pardon, 2057.
- Hardwood—Hardwodd—Harwood alias Kileroo, co. Meath, 622, 945, 1613, 4277-8, 6005.
- Hare, Donogh m'Tumultie I, pardon, 4782.
- Haren, Nicholas, esq., lease, 325.
- " Wm., pardon, 6459.
- Harepeny, Anthony, chaplain of Gauran, 6264.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Harcsmendo, co. Wex., 6727.
 Haroston. *See* Haristowne, co. Wat.
 Harostown. *See* Harristone, co. Kild.
 Harey, ford, co. Down, 4327.
 Harford west in Wales, 3150.
 Harford, James, pardon, 6443.
 Harleston—Haristone. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
 Harlington—Harington. *See* Harrington.
 Hariston. *See* Harriston.
 Haristown—Harreston, co. Car., 878, 5605.
 Haristowne—Harreston, co. Wat., 2272, 2408, 5923.
 Harloteston (Harlockstown), co. Meath, 3126.
 Harlotiston, co. Meath, 244.
 Harman, Nich., 5400.
 " Rich., pardon, 6183.
 Harnan, Moriortagh m'Dermoda, pardon, 4554.
 Harnet, Donell m'Shano I, pardon, 4617.
 Harnett, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 4617.
 Harnor, John, pardon, 4319.
 Harold—Harolde. *See* Harrold.
 Harolds country, co. Dublin, 1391.
 Haroll, John. *See* Harrold.
 Harponny—Harpeny, John, clerk of the castle chamber, 1423, 2145; second chamberlain of exchequer, 2260, 2357; clerk of the ordnance, 2363, 2910.
 Harpeny or Halpeny, John, pardon, 3826.
 Harpeny, John. *See* Harponny.
 Harperstone. *See* Harperston.
 Harpers to be banished or punished, 1564, 1634, 1683, 1838, 2090, 3212, 5156, 5366, 5628.
 Harpers pardoned, 799, 1297, 1299, 1726, 2034, 2261, 3102, 4028, 4085, 4421, 4623, 4724, 4867, 4871, 5065, 5477, 6184, 6194, 6507, 6539, 6541, 6550, 6562, 6566, 6618, 6658, 6664, 6727, 6734, 6762, 6765.
 Harpers leez, co. Meath, 3319.
 Harperston—Harperstone—Harposton, co. Wex., 859, 852, 1763, 4068.
 Harperstone, co. Kerry, 4816.
 Harposton, 1768. *See* Harperston.
 Harpmaker pardoned, 6484.
 Harpoll—Harpole—Harpolle—Harpoole—Harpooll—Harpoolle—Harpollice—Harpools:
 " Grane, wife of Rob., 5895.
 " Helen, 6017.
 " Robert, constable of Carlow castle, 1125, 5897; commissions, 953, 1505, 1820, 2104, 2117, 2147, 2173, 2345, 2444, 2775, 2906, 3490, 5124, 6791; writ discharging from appearance in court, 2586; grants of land, &c., 538, 612, 1599, 2938, 3164; surrender, 2811; license to alien, 5895; leases, 808, 1235, 1600, 3173, 4020, 5280; par-
- Harpoll:
 don, 629, 1185, 1693, 1785, 2333, 3497, 3848, 4321, 5885; pardon at his suit, 3973; house in Maryborough, 5400.
 " Thomas, pardon, 3973.
 " Walter, dean of Leighlin, 5103, 5354; alienation to, 5895.
 " William (son of Rob.), constable of Carlow, 5897; license of absence, 5990; com., 6084; lease, 4020; pardon, 3497, 3848, 3973, 4321, 6161, 6775.
 Harportgallon alias Hathy Cassy, co. Down, 4327.
 Harpper, John, pardon, 5382.
 Harrold, Anne. *See* Harrold.
 Harrois, Edw., pardon, 3434.
 Harriston, King's co., 2988.
 Harrington alias O'Hangerlyte, John m'Teige, pardon, 3080.
 Harros, John, lease, 1629.
 Harrosen, Philip, pardon, 3986.
 Harreston. *See* Haristown, co. Car.
 Harreston. *See* Harristone, co. Kild.
 Harreston. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
 Harreston Barret—Harrestonbarrett. *See* Harristone Barret.
 Harrestowne. *See* Harristone.
 Harrestowne—Harrestowne (Harristown, co. Louth), 1723, 6592.
 Harrghan, Thomas duf m'Richard, pardon, 2063.
 Harries, Wm., pardon, 2424.
 Harriston (co. Wex. ?), 61.
 Harriston barret—Harristonbarrett. *See* Harristone Barret.
 Harrington—Harington—Harrington—Harrington—Harrington, Henry (afterwards knight), seneschal of O'Byrne's country, 3236, 3612; commissions, 2906, 2927, 3060, 3490, 4406, 4917, 5134, 6293, 6326, 6366, 6438, 6527, 6698; grants of land, &c., 3706-10, 5079-81, 5114; leases, 2596, 2669, 2626, 3334, 3362, 5372; grant of a wardship, 3356; party to a bond, 2343; pardon, 2642, 3469; pardon at his suit, 4441; license of absence, 5989, 6399.
 Harrishe, George, pardon, 6189.
 Harrison, Joseph, pardon, 6173.
 " Rob., grants of land, 5890, 5877; surrender, 5876; release of money due to him, 5355; lease, 3953.
 Harriston—Hariston (King's co. ?), 5601, 6567.
 Harriston—Haristone—Hariston—Harreston, co. Meath, 3434, 3672, 6157, 5206, 6081; grant, 6327.
 Harristone—Harrestown—Harreston—Harrestowne, co. Kild., 1176, 3994, 4039, 4205, 5761, 6459; castle and lands, 6286.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Harristone Barret — Harreston Barret —
 Harrieston barrett, co. Meath, 2321, 2559,
 4346 ; grant, 5804 ; manor, 4323, 5804.
- Harristown, co. Kild. *See* Henrieston, Har-
 ristone.
- Harristown, co. Louth. *See* Harrestowne.
- Harrodez country. *See* Harroldes.
- Harroell, Richard, pardon, 1617.
- Harrold—Harold—Harolde — Haroll — Har-
 rald—Harrolde—Harroll :
 " Anna, pardon, 6191.
 " Edm., pardon, 4027, 6161, 6401, 6536,
 6577.
 " Fergonany, pardon, 412, 670, 931.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 670, 931.
 " James, pardon, 5961, 5329, 6110, 6765.
 " John, pardon, 931, 1220, 2124, 6161,
 6459.
 " Nich., pardon, 6232, 6303, 6586.
 " Oliver, pardon, 6566.
 " Patrick, pardon, 3844.
 " Redmund, pardon, 4027.
 " Richard, house in Dublin, 1311.
 " Rich., pardon, 6383, 6577.
 " Robert, pardon, 6401, 6536.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6401, 6536, 6640.
 " Walter, pardon, 670, 884, 931, 3567,
 3727, 6323.
 " Walter, second engrosser of Ex-
 chequer, 3976, 6367 ; leases, 3242,
 4021 ; pardon, 4027 ; security,
 4237.
 " William, attainted, 6276.
 " William, pardon, 117, 670, 931, 1617,
 2118, 3013, 6230, 6323, 6577.
 " Wm., pardon to servant of, 1220.
- Harroldes—Harrodez country, co. Dub.,
 1691, 5810.
- Harroldes graunge (Harolds grango), co.
 Dub., 2562, 2618.
- Harolds nation, co. Dub., 933.
- Harrole, Rich., 5778.
- Harriestowne. *See* Harrestowne, co. Louth.
- Harrington, Henry. *See* Harrington.
- Harold—Haroldo, William, 1722, 8418.
- Harte, Eustace, lease, 5258.
 " John (of Trim), 285 ; pardon, 747.
 " —Hart, John (merchant of Cashel),
 3063 ; pardon, 2358.
- Harteston (co. Meath ?), 6891.
- Hartestowne—Hartestowne alias Stahenny
 (Hartstown, co. Dub.), 1223, 5803.
- Hartford, Edw., smith of the ordnance,
 6097, 6168, 6580.
- Hartpelle—Hartpoole. *S. &* Harpoll.
- Hartwell—Artwell—Artewell, co. Kild., 1172,
 3462, 3955, 5988, 6434.
- Harveston (co. Kilk. ?), 6300.
- Harveston — Herweston, co. Wex., 916, 4061.
- Harvey—Harvie—Harvyo :
 " George, captured by Hugh
 m'Shano, 579 ; constable of
 Maryborough castle, 3482, 4161,
 6269 ; comm., 5132 ; license of
 absence, 5976 ; pardon, 4194.
 " Johanna, pardon, 3461.
 " Philip, constable of Maryborough
 castle, 6269.
 " Tho., pardon, 8461.
- Harwood. *See* Hardwood.
- Harynall, John son, pardon, 6576.
- Hasellwoode, Andrew, pardon, 4968.
- Hasquine, John, 5840.
- Hassard, Jenkyn, pardon, 2366.
- Hassolestowne, co. Louth, 1723.
- Hasserdston—Hasserdston (Hazardstown),
 co. Dub., 1460, 6111.
- Hassie, Downe, pardon, 4888.
- Hassiglasen, co. Lim. or Cork, 6688.
- Hat manufacture, 92.
- Hatche, Rich., 3475.
- Hathy Cassy (probably a ford on Causeway
 water flowing into Carlingford lough, co.
 Down), 4327.
- Hatton, sir Christopher, lord chancellor of
 England, a Munster undertaker, 4901 ;
 grant of land, 5346.
- Haukenston, co. Meath, 1800.
- Haul, the, co. Down, 4327.
- Haule, Edw., pardon, 6591.
- Havering—Haveringe—Havering, letters
 dated at, 1222-3, 1236, 1240, 1261, 2323, 2623.
- Hawallan, co. Down, 4327.
- Hawestowne, co. Kild., 2709.
- Hawey, Philip no, pardon, 8074.
- Hawghrigan, James, pardon, 6481.
- Hawks, export of, prevented, 888, 8060, 6859 ;
 license to take to England, 8604 ; those
 breeding on lands granted, reserved to
 crown, 4816 ; reserved as rent, 5375, 4902.
- Hawlight, co. Mon., 5622.
- Hawmond, Laurence. *See* Hamond.
- Hawroeth, Nich., pardon, 4965.
- Haws or Haws, John, English liberty, 408.
- Hay, authority to take up, 1402, 1461, 2362,
 4061, 4172, 5230, 6412 ; for deputy's horses,
 2864, 3034, 4459, 6801 ; rate allowed for
 making, 2864, 4172, 5230, 6301, 6412 ; hay for
 deputy, price paid for, 1600.
- Hay. *See* Haye.
- Hay, John m'Hycky I, pardon, 1480.
- Haydom, James, pardon, 6406.
- Hayden, John, pardon, 5378.
- Haydon, James, provost marshal for Mun-
 ster, comm., 2168.
- Haye—Hay :
 " Andrew, pardon, 6517.
 " Gunet, 987.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Haye—Hay :

- " John, pardon, 2882, 6517.
- " Matthew (of Ternunshane), sheriff of Wexford, 33 ; comm., 57 ; pardon, 1749.
- " Nich., pardon, 6433.
- " Patrick, pardon, 1810.
- " Richard, pardon, 20, 8413.
- " Rob., pardon, 6517.
- " Robert, house in Dublin, 1311.
- " Stephen, vicar of S. Patrick, Wexford, 417, 8807.
- " Thomas, pardon, 6541.
- " Walter, pardon at suit of, 8413.
- " Wm., pardon, 8413, 9210, 6541.

Hayes, Griffith, porter, Dublin castle, 6748.

Hayeshaggardo — Hayeshaggort — Hayishaggard, co. Wex., 792, 2490, 8413.

Haylle, Richard, sovereign of Kilmallock, 1484.

Hayne, William, house in Dublin, 1311.

Hayneston (Hynestown), co. Dub., 1460.

Haynestown, co. Kild. *See* Hoineston.

Haynston, co. Dub., 831.

Haystown, co. Meath. *See* Heiston.Hazardstown, co. Dub. *See* Hasserdston.

Hazore, George, pardon, 6712.

" Nich., pardon, 6712.

" Patr., pardon, 6712.

" Rob., pardon, 6712.

Hea—Hee :

- " Conoghor m'Rowry I, pardon, 4677.
- " Conoghor m'Feage Y, pardon, 6556.
- " Conoghor m'Tho. Y, pardon, 4519.
- " Conor m'Dermot I, pardon, 3070.
- " Derby m'Shane I, pardon, 4519.
- " Dermot m'Shane I, pardon, 6578.
- " Donell m'Dermody I, pardon, 6560.
- " Hellen ny, pardon, 4744.
- " John fitz John, pardon, 935.
- " Mahoun m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6486.
- " Morris m'Shane I, pardon, 6486.
- " Rich. m'Tho., pardon, 5223.
- " Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 935.
- " Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 4519, 4677.
- " Wm. fitz Teig, pardon, 935.

Head, William, 3946.

Headen, Henry fitz Melaghlin, pardon, 4877.

Headin, Rich., 6565.

Heaghragh (co. Kilk. ?), 6588.

Heagirtie, Katherine ny, pardon, 6516.

Healohane, Conoghor roe m'Mulhowne, pardon, 6558.

Healy, Connor, pardon, 6189.

" John, pardon, 6536.

" Wm., pardon, 6189.

Heagirtie alias O'Heagirtie, Dairmod, pardon, 6516.

Hearne, Henry, pardon, 3073.

Hearon, Nicholas. *See* Heoron.

Heartie, Dermot, pardon, 6558.

Heath as fuel, 3661.

Heath—Heathe, John, registrar of Prerogative court, and of Faculties, and collector of fines, 5345, 6526, 6631.

Heathston (Heathstown, co. Westm. ?), 6623.

Heath moor—Hethemore, co. Kild., 4125, 5061.

Heathon. *See* Heathtowne.

Heathton—Heighton (Heathtown), co. Meath, 1460, 3664.

Heathtowne or Heathon, co. Dub., 6411.

Heekye, Patr., pardon, 3863.

Heeden, James, pardon, 3006.

Heedian, Philip, 1458, 8569.

Heeding, Nicholas, pardon, 100.

Heedes cross near Cabragh, co. Dub., 268.

He(e)don, Edmund, lands of, granted, 5548.

Hedrington. *See* Hetherington.Hee. *See* Hea and O'Hea.

Heegan, Wm., pardon, 6539.

Hehdane, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 4722.

Heidon, Wm., treasurer Holy Trinity, Dublin, 5943.

Heiggon, Cornelius, pardon, 8252.

Heigham, Tho., pardon, 6315.

Heighton. *See* Heathton.

Heike, Tho., pardon, 5015.

Heinotes lands, co. Meath, 3747.

Heinys, Arthur, pardon, 432.

Heiring, Caire A, pardon, 3223.

Heiron, Nicholas. *See* Heoron.

Heiston (Hynestown), co. Meath, 6804.

Hekey, Conor, pardon, 2570.

Helen Hores mead, Dublin, 1854.

Heiford, Maurice, pardon, 6740.

Helie, Dennys, pardon, 6615.

" Elizabeth, pardon, 6557.

" William, pardon, 2057.

Hellers impressed for works, 2468.

Holly, John, pardon, 3072.

Holmhore, Bryon, pardon, 6232.

Holmhore, Pholym m'Carbric, pardon, 6232.

Holoighe in manor of Carlow, 1600.

Holy—Holye, Patrick, vicar of Geshill, 748 ; vicar of Oughterard, 757.

Holyarrowe (co. Gal. ?), 5228.

Holyo, Patrick. *See* Holy.

Homoguro (co. Gal. ?), 4895.

Homerlin, Edm., pardon, 6523.

Henard (Queen's co. ?), 1170.

Henbury, David. *See* Henobery.

Hene, Patr., pardon, 4017.

Hone[], Donald, pardon, 4442.

Honebar, John, pardon, 6484.

Honebery—Hunbury—Hennobry—Hennobree, David, pardon, 2085, 3087, 4098, 5203.

Honebro, Edmund (or Hynobrye), pardon, 1065, 2041.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Henebre, Maurice, pardon, 89, 2041 ; his son, 2043.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 89.
 " Philip, pardon, 2043.
 Henebry, David fitz Wm., pardon, 6442.
 Henedie, Conoghor ny, pardon, 6515.
 Heneplantane (co. Tip. ?), 4975.
 Henely, Rich., pardon, 6588.
 Henes, David, pardon, 6564.
 Henesie, Tho., pardon, 6465.
 " Tho. fitz Rich. E., pardon, 4255.
 Henessey, David m^oTho. Y., pardon, 6762.
 " Philip m^oTho. Y., pardon, 6762.
 Hengirlic (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Hennebrece—Hennebry, David. *See* Hennebery.
 Henoteston, co. Meath, 2579.
 Henous, Rob., pardon, 4031.
 Henoys, Wm., pardon, 6459.
 Henreston. *See* Henricston.
 Henries land, co. Kerry, 5635.
 Henricston, co. Kild., 1131.
 Henricston—Henreston (Harristown ?), co. Kild., 1131, 1262, 3986.
 Henricston alias Haricston. *See* Harriston, co. Meath.
 Henry VI., charter to barbers of Dublin recited, 3106.
 Henry VIII., supplemental fiants of reign, 6793-7.
 Henry begge, indenture, 6790.
 Henry, Gyellis ny, pardon, 6733.
 Henry—Henrye, John, chief serjeant of Connaught, 830 ; lease, 3167.
 " Katherin ny, pardon, 6682.
 Henshaw—Henshawe—Henshac, capt Tho., seneschal of Monaghan, 5690 ; commissions, 5289, 5763 ; pardon, 5620 ; lease, 5705.
 Herbard, Wm. boy, pardon, 6558.
 Herbart, Henry. *See* Harbert.
 Herbert, Charles. *See* Harbert.
 " David, pardon, 6464, 6479.
 " Edward. *See* Harbert.
 " Francis. *See* Harbert.
 " Gerald, pardon, 6446.
 " James, pardon, 6524.
 " Katherine, pardon, 6461.
 " Morish, pardon, 6446.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6524.
 Herberte, sir William, land grant, 5312.
 Herbertstown, co. Meath. *See* Harbertston.
 Hereford, viscount. *See* Essex, W., earl of, 2340.
 Heresies and heretical opinions, cognizance of, by ecclesiastical commission, 606-8, 5834.
 Heresies and lollardies included in pardon, 67, 162, 211, 695.
 Herford, Edw., pardon, 4372
 Herlihy, Tho. B[] m^oDavy Y., pardon, 4781.
 Horman, John, chancellor of Christ church, 226.
 Horn—Horno, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
 Heron—Haren—Hearon—Heiron—Horn—Herne—Heron—Heyron :
 " Alice, leases, 4315, 4322-4, 4408, 4435.
 " Nicholas (afterwards kn.), sheriff of Carlow, 34, 182, 218, 381 ; seneschal of Wexford, 545, 1188 ; late constable of manor of Ferns, 2285 ; part of co. Carlow under his rule, 1119 ; commissions, 53, 132, 381, 542, 606-7, 682, 810, 903, 953 ; leases, 325-5, 658 ; license to alien, 1008 ; assignee of, 1127-8, 1285 ; pardon, 15, 635, 1116.
 " William, com., 4463 ; pardon, 4624 ; leases to his wife, 4315, 4322, 4408, 4435.
 Herreis, co. Tip., 5650.
 Herreloy, James, pardon, 4031.
 Herrig, Wm., pardon, 6532.
 Herrings taken for army, 1109, 1402, 1461 2362.
 " customs payable, 3256.
 " stolen, 411.
 Herton, 6411. *See* Hasserdston.
 Herwoston. *See* Harvoston.
 Heske (co. Down or Antrim), 4327.
 Heskoth, Rob., 5930.
 " Thomas, 5930.
 Hespinosa, Jaques de, denization, 240.
 Hethe more. *See* Heath moor.
 Hetherington—Etherington—Hedrington—Hetherinton—Hitherington—Hitherington :
 " David, livery, 2825 ; grant of land, 3355 ; pardon, 3086, 4205.
 " George (son of Patrick), livery, 5927.
 " George, pardon, 3086, 4205.
 " George (senior), pardon, 3086.
 " Jenkin, grant of land, 1525 ; lease, 1173 ; livery to heir, 2825.
 " Patrick, grant of land, 500 ; livery to son, 5927.
 " Wm., pardon, 4326.
 Hothermerton, Patrick (*see* Hetherington), 500.
 Hetherton, Jeynkyn (*see* Hetherington), 1173.
 Hetheton, co. Westm., 895.
 Heverin, Margerie ny, pardon, 6533.
 Heverine, Giles ny, pardon, 6533.
 Hevyna, Grany, pardon, 6106.
 Hewes, Rich., pardon, 6577.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Howet, Charles, lease, 3819.
 Howetson, Chr., treasurer, Holy Trinity, Dub., 5985.
 Hewryn, Eugene A, pardon, 1398.
 " Patrick A, pardon, 1398.
 Heyden, Peter, pardon, 5394.
 Heydino, Rich. Fitz Peirs, pardon, 6521.
 Heydon, James, lease, 3203.
 " Wm., treasurer, Holy Trinity, Dub., 5985.
 Heykye, Cormac, pardon, 6564.
 Heymothe, Wm., pardon, 6751.
 Heyn, Anney ny, pardon, 2797.
 Heyne, Dermot m'Tho. I, pardon, 6331.
 " One, son of, surrenders name of O'Heyne, 5236.
 Heynie, John, pardon, 6494.
 " Rich., 2908.
 Heyron, Nicholas. *See* Heron.
 Heystouns, co. Wex., 6649.
 Heyther, John, pardon, 616.
 Heyward, a, pardoned, 6274.
 Hiallhié, Donogh m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6571.
 " Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6571.
 Hiallhy, John, pardon, 6767.
 Hiallhié, Donogh m'Tho. I, pardon, 6467.
 " John oga, pardon, 6571.
 Hiallhy, Wm. m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4781.
 Hiallhy, Ellen ny Donell I, pardon, 6431.
 Hibbard, Morris, pardon, 6888.
 Hickey—Hickey—Hicky—Hickye:
 " Anne, pardon, 6459.
 " Anstace, pardon, 6459.
 " Connor, pardon, 6664.
 " David, pardon, 5211, 6583.
 " Derby, pardon, 6765.
 " Donell, pardon, 5211, 6487, 6664.
 " Eneas, pardon, 6487.
 " Ferdorogh, pardon, 2568.
 " Hugh, pardon, 296.
 " James, pardon, 6486-7, 6522, 6565.
 " Joan ny, pardon, 6514.
 " John, pardon, 6305, 6314, 6583, 6700, 6765.
 " John, surgeon, pardon, 6464.
 " Mahown, pardon, 4795, 6924.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6522, 6565.
 " Maurice, comm., 260.
 " Morgan, pardon, 6486.
 " Morris, surgeon, pardon, 6497.
 " Morris, pardon, 6566.
 " Nann, pardon, 6189.
 " Nich., surgeon, pardon, 6479.
 " Nich., pardon, 6321.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6274.
 " Shane, pardon, 6535.
 " Tho., pardon, 6332.
 " Wm., surgeon, pardon, 3328.
 " Wm., pardon, 6486.
 Hickieston, co. Meath, 1194.
 Hicky—Hickye. *See* Hickey.
 Hyde, Arthur. *See* Hyde.
 Hides, trade in, 2755.
 Hidrone. *See* Idrone.
 Hiellan, James Fitz Walter, pardon, 6478.
 Hierath, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
 Hierlehle, Conoghor m'Hurly, pardon, 6539.
 Hierlehy, Ellen ny, pardon, 6431.
 Hierlithé, Shane m'Donald Y, pardon, 3109.
 Hiffearne. *See* Fernoy.
 Hiffenan, Conoghor m'Wm. I, pardon, 6479.
 " Foragher m'Gillenciff, pardon, 6531.
 " Hugh m'Donell I, pardon, 6479.
 " Teig m'Hugh, pardon, 6531.
 " *See* Hyfforman.
 Hiffernano, Wm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 4734.
 Hiffernayn, Grany ny, pardon, 4745.
 " Seyf ny, pardon, 4743.
 Higon, Silly, pardon, 5800.
 Higenstowne, Queen's co., 6551.
 Higer, co. Lim., 6717.
 Higerle, co. Lim., 3277.
 Higgan, John E, pardon, 4696.
 Higgan, Gillernoe A, pardon, 3223.
 " Grany ny, pardon, 5805.
 " Shane, pardon, 5852.
 " Shane A, pardon, 3223.
 " Una ny, pardon, 5686.
 Higganestowne. *See* Higginstown.
 Higgons, co. Rosc., 4930, 5500.
 Higgon[s]gardinge—Higginsgarden, co. Kilk., 4739, 6775.
 Higginston—Higginstowne—Higinston—Hyggonston (Higginstown, co. Westm.), 3343, 3997, 4624, 6532. *See* also Ballyhiggen.
 Higginstowne, 6733.
 Higgos, Wm., pardon, 6765.
 Higin, Rouse ny, pardon, 6574.
 " Tully, pardon, 6780.
 " *See* Higgen.
 Higgins, King's co., 6188.
 Higginstown, co. Kilk. *See* Higginstown.
 Higginstown (co. Tip.), 6441. *See* also Ballyhiggen.
 Higginstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballyhiggen, Higginstown, Ballyhiggen.
 High Commission for ecclesiastical causes. *See* Ecclesiastical Commission.
 High Court Ecclesiastical. *See* Ecclesiastical Commission.
 High Rath, co. Kilk., 5394.
 Higin, Katherine ni, pardon, 4346.
 Higinsgard. *See* Higgonsgardinge.
 Higinston. *See* Higginstown.
 Higidell, Donogh, pardon, 6619.
 Hihan, 5808.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Hikenston, co. Meath, 4206.
 Hickey, Maurice, physician, pardon, 3667.
 " Nich., pardon, 5299.
 " William, pardon, 1068.
 Hickey, James m'Connell, pardon, 4380.
 " John, pardon, 2259.
 " See Hyky.
 Hihaghae Glanlesky (co. Kerry ?), 6580.
 Hillock—Hyllock, Anne, 1549, 3418.
 " Matthew, 3618.
 Hilkoke, Robert, death of, 468.
 Hill, Geoffry, pardon, 405.
 " John, pardon, 4194, 5889.
 " Moyses or Moses, provost marshal in
 Clandhuboy, pardon, 5620; sheriff of
 Antrim, lease, 5706; commissions,
 5763, 6228.
 " Rich., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
 " —Hyll, William, commissions, 963, 2345,
 6791; pardon, 209, 1135, 3434; leases,
 2318, 3296, 5426; surrender, 8251.
 Hilledan, co. Mon., 5665.
 Hillinge, Tho., searcher of foreign fishing
 vessels, 3055.
 Hilltown (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Hilltown. See Hilton.
 Hilly, Tho., pardon, 2358.
 Hilton (co. Cav. ?), 6673, 6657.
 Hilton—Hiltone (co. Dub. ?), 1606, 6006.
 Hilton (Hilltown), co. Meath, 906, 2459, 3731,
 8033. See also Holton.
 Hilton villages (Hilltown, great and little),
 co. Meath, 1480.
 Hilton (Hilltown), co. Westm., 1089, 3478,
 3872.
 Hiltone. See Hilton, co. Dub.
 Hiltonston (Holdenstown, co. Wick. ?), 1367,
 3745.
 Himmelowe, Nicholas, 1138.
 Hinayn, Socibina, pardon, 5602.
 Hinderzell, Philip m'Conoghor I, pardon,
 5609.
 " Shane m'Teige I, pardon, 4716.
 " Shane m'Conoghor I, pardon,
 5609.
 Hingardell, John, pardon, 6571.
 Hingardle, John, pardon, 6467.
 Hinsin, Wm., pardon, 6821.
 Hirath, co. Kilk., 6519.
 Hiren, Tirrelagh m'Shane I, pardon, 2196.
 Hirine, Donogh m'Dermody I, pardon, 4997.
 Hirlcighy, Shane m'Randell I, pardon, 6539.
 Hirrain, Dermot mac'feig Y, pardon, 3076.
 Hirnan, Conoghor and Donell m'William,
 pardon, 4554.
 Hisson, Francis, porter of Maryborough fort,
 6437.
 Hiterington — Hithorington. See Hether-
 ington.
- Hluo, Rosse nyn, pardon, 5456.
 Hlivo (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
 Hoano (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Hoare, David, pardon, 6577.
 " Edm., pardon. See Hore.
 " Edm., pardon, 6549.
 " James, footman in Dublin castle, 6141.
 " James, pardon, 6303, 6529, 6727.
 " John, pardon, 4115, 6498.
 " Jovan, pardon, 4036.
 " Matthew, pardon, 4115.
 " Mich., pardon, 4115.
 " Mich. filz John, pardon, 4116.
 " Nicholas. See Hore.
 " Nich., pardon, 2627.
 " Patr., pardon, 4115, 6498, 6541.
 " Peter, pardon, 4115.
 " Rob., pardon, 4115.
 " Tho. o'ga, pardon, 6498.
 Hoare. See Hore, co. Tip.
 Hoare abbey. See Hore abbey, co. Tip.
 Hoare's mill (Ellon), Wexford, 5513.
 Hoarotowne — Horetown, co. Meath, 1783,
 4799, 6643.
 Hoarotowne. See Horetown.
 Hoarne hill, 6230.
 Hoathstown, co. Louth. See Hohestowne.
 Hobbard, Maurice, pardon, 2262.
 " Ulick, pardon, 2262.
 Hobbartston, co. Kild., 3496
 Hobbies, illegal export of, 888.
 Hobbago, John, pardon, 4107.
 Hobelston, co. Kilk., rectory, 3968.
 Hobbler pardoned, 3916.
 Hoeko. See Hooke.
 Hoekestono. See Hokeston.
 Hoeknoll, Ralph, 6638.
 Hod, Adam, clerk, pardon, 3992.
 Hodd, Rob., pardon, 3936.
 Hoddene. See Hodnet.
 Hodges, Wm., pardon, 6629.
 Hode, Rob., pardon, 4848.
 Hodgoston — Hodgiston — Hoggiston (Hod-
 gostown), co. Kild., 3197, 3206, 5260, 5409.
 Hodgostown, co. Meath. See Hoggoston.
 Hodgson, Rich., 3618.
 Hodnet—Haddenet—Hodnett (or M'Shiarie):
 " James, pardon, 6185, 6770.
 " John, pardon, 3974.
 " Rich., pardon, 6486.
 " Wm., pardon, 3974.
 Hodnoy, Rich., pardon, 4826.
 Hooy, John, grant of a wardship, 5979.
 Hogan, Hugh, pardon, 4694.
 Hogaino, Onora ny, pardon, 4620.
 " Wm., pardon, 4620.
 Hogan, Denico, pardon, 2610.
 " Donagh, dean of Killybeg, 6674.
 " Edm., pardon, 6480.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Hogan, Ellis nyn, pardon, 6511.
 " Hugh, dean of Killaloe, 6674.
 " Johanna, pardon, 3364.
 " John, pardon, 6477, 6537-8.
 " John fitz Edm., clerk, pardon, 3364.
 " John fitz Edm., priest, pardon, 3364.
 " Katherine, pardon, 6440, 6571.
 " Wm., pardon, 3364.
 Hogane, Grany ny, pardon, 6164.
 " John, lease, 3273.
 " Philip, pardon, 6575.
 Hopedstowne, (co. Tip. ?) 6538.
 Hoggen green. *See* Dublin.
 Hogenston, co. Meath, 163.
 Hogenston alias Hoggas by Athboye, co. Meath, 1240.
 Hoggas by Dublin, house of nuns. *See* Dublin.
 Hoggas alias Hogenston, by Athboye, co. Meath, 1240.
 Hoggaston (Hodgostown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Hoggiston. *See* Hodgoston, co. Kild.
 Hoggas, near Dublin, house of nuns. *See* Dublin.
 Hoke. *See* Hooko, co. Wex.
 Hoker, John. *See* Hooker.
 Hokeston—Hockestone, alias Ballehook (Ballyhook, co. Wick.), 1367, 3715, 6081.
 Holdenstown, co. Wick. *See* Ballyhallon, Hiltonston.
 Hologan alias Mory, Philip, pardon, 1481.
 Holer, Wm., alias Maryman, Wm., pardon, 2527.
 Holfen, co. Rosc., 4077.
 Holgan, Philip m'Oluvo I, pardon, 2929.
 Hollean, Gillicody m'Shaun I, pardon, 2929.
 " John m'Donise I, pardon, 2929.
 Holle Crossa. *See* Holy Cross, co. Tip.
 Holie—Holly—Hollie Island (Salus Island in L. Ree, co. Long.), priory leased, 1170, 4895.
 Holivan, Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 5412.
 Holliwod—Holiwodd—Holiwood. *See* Holiwood, co. Wick.
 Holland, James, pardon, 6137.
 " Randolph, 5406.
 Hollande, George, pardon, 6459.
 Hollanston—Hollanston, co. Meath, 2454, 5315.
 Hollean, Donell and Edm. m'Donell roe Y, pardon, 4888.
 Holiycrosse. *See* Holiycrosse.
 Hollie, John, 2968.
 Hollie Island (*see* Hollie Island), 1170.
 Hollighan, Cnoughor m'Donoughow I, pardon, 6576.
 Hollinshed—Hollingshead—Hollingshed, Laurence, collector of customs, 3696; keeper of records in Bermingham tower, 3690, 4321; clerk of the castle chamber, 3793, 4387.
 Holiwodd, co. Dub., 6459.
 Holiwood, Chr. and Rich. *See* Holiwood.
 Holiwoodrath. *See* Holiwoodratho.
 Holiwood's acre, co. Westm., 5826.
 Holioghau, Dermot m'Conor I, pardon, 3082.
 Holiohan, Mahowne m'Shane I, pardon, 5105.
 Holiowgher, co. Kilk., 136.
 Holly, Donell m'Donogh I, pardon, 5559.
 Holiycrosse. *See* Holy Cross.
 Holly Iland. *See* Hollie Island.
 Hollynan, Loghlan m'Connell, pardon, 6524.
 Holiywell, Ellen, pardon, 6524.
 " Wm., pardon, 6524.
 Holiywood—Holiwodd. *See* Holiwood.
 Holiywood—Holiwood. Christopher (of Artaine), wardship, 1777; land of, 4632, 5010.
 " Nich., heir of, 1777.
 " Rich., pardon, 6322.
 Holiywood—Holiwoodde, co. Dub., 1237, 1328, 3126; rectory, 1460, 3564. *See* also Holiywood.
 Holiywood—Holiywood, Little, co. Dub., 1460, 1777.
 Holiywood—Holiwod—Holiwodd—Holiwood—Holiywood—Holiywood (co. Wick.), 427, 592, 793, 834, 1315-6, 2586, 3003, 3146, 3420, 3995, 4294, 6577.
 Holiywood, 975.
 Holiywoodde. *See* Holiywood.
 Holiywooddes Gunnocke (Gunnocks), co. Meath, 975, 3591.
 Holiywoodratho—Holiwoddrath, co. Dub., 1360, 2459.
 Holmagrango rectory, 4788, 6367.
 Holmepatrie—Holmepatriek—Holmepatrik. *See* Holmpatriek.
 Holmes, Robert, pardon, 104.
 Holmpatriek—Holmepatrie—Holmpatrik, co. Dub., 256, 260, 1328, 3126.
 " priory, leased, 831, 3603, 6811.
 Holiocastle, co. Cav., 4534.
 Holioghane, Conoghlor m'Teige Y, pardon, 6889.
 Holiuhane, Donell m'Dermot I, pardon, 4677.
 Holiu, Marc, pardon, 1740.
 Holiu, Worcestershire, 1524.
 Holton (Hilltown), co. Meath, 1390.
 Holiyan, Conoghlor m'Alliwo I, pardon, 2923.
 Holiycros, 2042.
 Holiy Cross—Holiy Crossa—Holiycrosse—Holiycrosse, co. Tip., 563, 4505, 6513, 6504-5.
 " abbey granted, 563; possessions granted, 3414.
 " abbot of, 3514.
 " rectory, 563.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Holy Cross priory, Killeigh, King's co., 1324, 2871.
- Holyday, John, soldier, pardon, 158.
- Holy Island. *See* Holie Island.
- Holy Trinity castle, Youghall, co. Cork, 6950.
- Holy Trinity cathedral. *See* Dublin.
- Holy Trinity, college, Dublin, charter, 6718. *See* Dublin.
- Holy Trinity hospital, New Ross, charter. 3192; grant of premises, 5275.
- Holy Trinity island (in Lough Kay, co. Rosc.), monastery of canons leased, 1724, 5070; possessions leased, 5877.
- Holy Trinity island (in Lough Oughter, co. Cav.), monastery of canons leased, 1681, 4025, 4923.
- Hollywood—Hollywod. *See* Hollywood.
- Hollywood, Great (Hollywood, Great), co. Dub., 1777.
- Hollywood, Little. *See* Hollywood, Little.
- Homeston—Homistowne (Holmostown, co. Wex.), 61, 231.
- Hometh (O'Meath, co. Louth), 4327.
- Homistowne. *See* Homeston.
- Homockstoune (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Homow—Homowe alias Eyemowe, co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322.
- Honebre, Edm., pardon, 6623.
- Honecally (co. Cork ?), 6764.
- Honey, first fruits of, 431, 1000.
- " stolen, 284.
- Hononan, Donell m'Morocho Y, pardon, 4700.
- Hononane, Conoghoh m'Donogh I, pardon, 6558.
- Honraghane, Conoghoh and Shane m'Teige Y, pardon, 6514.
- Honreghan, Derbie, pardon, 6476.
- Hony, Maurice, pardon, 6446.
- Hoode, James, marshal of the four courts, 1282.
- Hoocke—Hooke—Hoke—Howke, the (Hook), co. Wex., 916, 2697, 3469, 3819, 4091, 4664, 5080.
- Hoocke alias Hooker, Wm., 4467.
- Hooker—Hoker—Howker alias Vowell, John, commissions, 1392, 2178, 2345, 2444.
- Hooker alias Hoocke, Wm., grant of a wardship, 4457.
- Hoope, Walter. *See* Hope.
- Hoore Abbey. *See* Hoore Abbey.
- Hoore, Edm., pardon, 6517.
- " James, pardon, 3085.
- " Tibbot m'Edmond, pardon, 6647.
- " Walter, pardon, 640.
- Hoorley, Ranell, pardon, 4987.
- Hoothe, John, 1501.
- Hope—Hopp—Hoope—Hop—Hoppe
- " Arche, pardon, 3017.
- " Edmund, pardon, 1677, 2276.
- " Edward, pardon, 2276, 6333.
- Hope—Jenet, grant of a wardship, 6104.
- " Margaret, pardon, 3017.
- " Redmund, pardon, 6409.
- " Richard, pardon, 2189.
- " Shane, pardon, 1445.
- " Walter, constable of gaol of Mullingar, 382, 2757, 4354; constable of the castle, 3380, 4354; commissions, 1823, 2345, 2528, 2767; grant of land, &c., 932; grant of fairs, 4354; leases, 1639, 2237, 3323; surrender, 3318; pardon, 1677, 3380; house late in tenure of, 6423.
- " () of Ledwighton, comm., 2345.
- Hopper, Richard, license of alienation, 6212.
- Hops taken up for army, 526, 1198, 1402, 1461, 1519, 2362.
- " foreign trade in, 1711.
- Hopton, George, rector of Kilcolmanbane, 801.
- Hopwood, Rich., clerk of ordnance, 2910.
- Horabay. *See* Hore.
- Horagh, Margaret ny, pardon, 6516.
- Horan, Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 6477.
- Horano, Dermot duffe A, pardon, 3223.
- Hore, Edmund (of Harperston), wardship granted, 1763; pardon, 4968.
- " Gerrott, pardon, 6569.
- " James, pardon, 78, 709.
- " John, pardon, 4332.
- " Nicholas (of Harperston), murdered, 359, 852; wardship of heir, 1763.
- " Nich., pardon, 2680, 4332.
- " Philip, treasurer, co. Wex., 5955.
- " Philip, pardon, 78, 432.
- " Rich., pardon, 2680.
- " Robert, pardon, 78, 432.
- " Tho., pardon, 78, 6576.
- " Walter, pardon, 2680.
- " William, pardon, 840.
- " Wm. (of Poole), pardon, 840.
- " Wm. (of Harperston), wardship of his heir, 1763.
- Hore Abbey or Jugo Dei (Grey Abbey), co. Down, possessions leased, 4788.
- Hore—Horabay—Hoare—Hoore abbey (Hore abbey), co. Tip., 2292, 5160, 6701; rectory, gardens, and customs, 6423.
- Hore—Hoare—Hoore abbey or Rape, co. Tip., abbey leased, 293, 6123; possessions leased, 293, 2968, 5160, 6028, 6386.
- Horarock, co. Meath, 2698.
- Hores, co. Westm., 1751.
- Hores (Helen) mead, Dublin, 688, 1854, 4575.
- Horotown. *See* Hoaretown.
- Horotown—Horetton—Horetowne—Hoaretowne—Horton—Hortounne, co. Wex., 88, 746, 792, 878, 916, 1442, 1749, 2355, 2680, 3415, 3978, 4091, 4684, 4968, 6484, 6727.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Horetown, friary of the B.V.M. leased, 3319.
 Horie, Patr., pardon, 5457, 6183.
 Horie, co. Westm., 6450.
 Horiston, co. Meath, 3434.
 Horley, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 4997.
 " Margaret, pardon, 4997.
 Horloghe ne poko, pardon, 3995.
 Hornhead, co. Don., 6370-1, 6376.
 Horneston (co. Kild. ?), 6409.
 Horraie, Morrish, clerk, pardon, 5069.
 Horrell, James, pardon, 6432.
 Horreston, co. Meath, 922.
 Horriston, King's co., 6439.
 Horrock, co. Meath, 1400, 3505.
 Horsaboly, co. Wex., 6433.
 Horscosor, pardoned, 5143.
 Horsa, a chief, to be rendered by m'Wm. Ewghter, 4978.
 Horseboys to have their masters' bill, 1838.
 Horsecrosso—Horsescrosso, at Trim, 85, 922.
 Horsekeeper, manslaughter of, 6087.
 Horsekeepers pardoned, 1078, 3499, 5398, 5459, 5489, 6550, 6564.
 Horseman, John, 3418.
 Horseman appointed, 6056.
 Horsemen, pay of, 809.
 Horsenewton, co. Meath, 85.
 Horses of deputy, hay for, 2664.
 Horses, illegal export of, 888, 8060, 6680.
 " license to take to England, 3004.
 " impressed for army, 375.
 " (post), impressed for army, 1461, 2431.
 " stolen, 412.
 " value of, 744, 8345.
 Horsesy—Horssey, Jasper, soneschal of Imokilly, pardon, 1468; comm., 1518; licenses, 2406, 2426-7, 2439, 2441, 2452, 2502, 2625, 2642, 2648, 2679.
 Horsfall, Cyprian, pardon, 6585, 6706.
 Horsparke in Odder, co. Meath, 806.
 Horsecrosso. *See* Horsescrosso.
 Horssey, Jasper. *See* Horssey.
 Hortayne, Donogh m'Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
 Horton—Hortoune—Hortowne. *See* Hortowne.
 Hortowe, co. Wex., 2480.
 Horygan, Conoghur m'Donogho Y, pardon, 6529.
 Hosberston. *See* Osbertston, co. Kild.
 Hospital—Hospitall, co. Lin., 1076, 2614, 4122, 4353, 4871, 4907, 6464, 6524.
 Hospital or termon, lands granted, 5933, 5935.
 Hospital founded at New Ross for sick poor, 3192, 5275.
 Hospitals for leprosy, 3330, 3361.
 Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. *See* S. John.
 Hosse, John, pardon, 2490.
 Hostages to be given by O'Ferralls pardoned, 2801-2.
 Hostings, chiefs to serve on or send to, 4327, 4541, 4561, 4565, 4609, 4718, 4761, 4809, 4894, 4978, 4985, 4988, 4991, 5090, 5674.
 " O'Molloy, standard bearer in, 4988.
 " freedom from subsidy for those charged to go to, 96, &c.
 " to be attended by grantees of land in King's and Queen's cos., 474.
 Both. *See* Howth, Mary.
 Hohestowne (Hoathstown, co. Louth), 1723.
 Houghe, Henry, pardon, 5406.
 Houghmarwocaplo, co. Ant., 6620.
 Houghnoskeage, co. Ant., 6620.
 Houses to be built by Undertakers, 6032.
 Houth—Houtha. *See* Howth.
 Hovodon, Maud, pardon, 5057.
 " Rich, pardon, 5057.
 Hovendon—Hovinden—Hovindene—Hovington—Hovynden—Ovington:
 " Giles, comm., 223; pardon, 15; lease, 6806.
 " Henry, pardon, 5996.
 " John, grant of lands, 1698, 3368; pardon, 3497; license of alienation, 5895.
 " John. *See* Ovingden.
 " Piers or Peter (of Tankardstown), grant of land, 1699, 3332; lease, 5695; pardon, 3497.
 " Peter. *See* Ovingden.
 " Robert, pardon, 5996.
 Howard—Howarde, Charles, lord Howard of Effingham, lease, 5040; earl of Nottingham, grant, 6242.
 " Nicholas, chamberlain of Exchequer, 6162.
 Howardstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballyhuards.
 Howed alias Owed, Philip, pardon, 1676.
 Howell, Hugh ap David ap, pardon, 1691.
 Howelleston, co. Kilk., rectory, 808.
 Howet, Nich., pardon, 5099.
 Howke. *See* Hooke.
 Howker, John. *See* Hooker.
 Howle, Richard, pardon, 126.
 Howlen, David, pardon, 4979.
 Howling—Howlinge, David, pardon, 1008, 1914.
 " James, pardon, 1204, 5060, 5332.
 " Nich., pardon, 3960, 5060.
 " William, pardon, 2014, 3973.
 Howlivan, Donogh and Shane m'Dermot I, pardon, 5412.
 Howlughan, Connoghor m'Teige E, pardon, 6198.
 Howlywane, Dermed m'Teig m'Fynyn I, pardon, 3033.
 Howmaeshnick (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
 Hownan, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 5612.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Howne, Richard, pardon, 6383.
 Howneghan, Mallach, pardon, 1024.
 Howny, Ellish nyne, pardon, 6407.
 " Onor ny, pardon, 6407.
 Howran, Wm., pardon, 4384.
 Howrane, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4460.
 Howsen, Tho., pardon, 6611.
 Howth — Houth — Houthie — Howthe, co. Dub., 2660, 2668.
 " haven, 92.
 " Christopher S. Laurence, baron of, commissions, 260, 542, 2117, 2345, 2444-5, 3182, 3601, 3667, 4148, 4462, 4515, 5134, 5342, 6323; grant of a wardship, 1779; livery to heir, 6044.
 " Nicholas, baron of, livery, 6044; commissions, 6387, 6260; pardon, 6636; wife of, 6692.
 Howth—Hoth—Houth—Houthie—Howthe:
 " Alice or Alsona, grant of wardship, 3683; leases, 4315, 4322, 4408.
 " Anne, 8000.
 " George, pardon, 6036.
 " Jane, 5020.
 " John, theft from, 692.
 " Margaret, pardon, 4017.
 " Mary, 3539.
 " Stephen, pardon, 2028.
 " Thomas, lease, 1594.
 " Thomas, pardon, 4225, 5060, 6537.
 " Walter, commissions, 66, 64, 182; pardon, 107.
 Howtheston—Howthestone (Howthstown), co. Meath, 387, 2943.
 Hoye—Hoy, John, serjeant at arms, 6071; marshal of Four Courts, 6083; pursuivant at arms, 6776; grant of wardships, 5339, 5946; grant of fines, 8348; leases 6035; license of absence, 6099, 6263.
 " Patrick, 3813.
 Hoyes, Mr., lord deputy's servant, 5992.
 Hoyneston (Haynestown ?), co. Kild., 3146.
 Hoyre, Richard m'Maurice ne, pardon, 1078.
 Hoys impressed for carriage of victual, 1461, 2481, 3025.
 Hubard, John, pardon, 6170.
 " Morish, pardon, 6646.
 Hubarde, Davie fitz Morice, pardon, 6188.
 Hubart, Edm. m'Morice, pardon, 4935.
 " Wm., pardon, 4935.
 Hubbard, Edm., pardon, 4553.
 Hubbard, Ellen oge, pardon, 8660.
 Hubbard, Katherine, pardon, 2364.
 Hubbert, David fitz Morris, pardon, 6060, 6470.
 " Edmund, clerk, 3354.
 " Edm. m'Honry, pardon, 5069.
 " Ellis, pardon, 2304.
 Hubbert, John m'Edm., pardon, 5538.
 " Morrys, pardon, 4610.
 " Soeille ny, pardon, 6487.
 Hubert, Edm. fitz Morrice, pardon, 3842.
 " Ellen fitz Garrot, pardon, 6470.
 " Gerald fitz Morrish, pardon, 3842.
 " Rodmund, pardon, 6170.
 " Shune, pardon, 4879.
 " Uliq fitz Morrish, pardon, 3842.
 Hubertstown (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Huburd, Davie lich, pardon, 6183.
 Hudaghnyne (co. Rose ?), 5486.
 Hudd, Rob., pardon, 6571.
 Huc, Rice ap. *See* Aphugh.
 Huc and cry after rebels and robbers, 8118.
 Hueston, co. Kild., 879, 2954, 3709.
 Huot—Huett, Charles, controller of wine customs, 6917; lease, 4381.
 Hugen, Agnes, pardon, 336.
 Huggins, Capt. Anthony, pension grant, 6722.
 Hugh, Durren nyne, pardon, 6232.
 " Farrill, pardon, 5442.
 " Owny nyne, pardon, 6232.
 " Ross ap. *See* Aphugh.
 " Roose nyne, pardon, 6232.
 " Duffo m'Hugh Duff's country (O'Donnell), 6370-1; martial law in, 6376.
 " oge, slain in rebellion, 5404.
 Hughs, Moore nyne, pardon, 6232.
 " Ryse ap. *See* Aphugh.
 " Sleight, 4892.
 Hugote, Andrew, a Frenchman, pardon, 908.
 Hulsey, Shune no Carge, pardon, 6560.
 Hulevan, Teig oge m'Toig I, pardon, 6630.
 Hullivan, Donell m'Shane I, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 Hulkan (co. Leit. ?), 6442.
 Hullevan, M'Omugh m'Toigo I, pardon, 6170.
 Hullivan, Dermot m'Bwoige Y, pardon, 2258.
 Hulyvane, Mahune m'Shane I, pardon, 4533.
 Humelove, Nich., 3581.
 Humfreiston. *See* Humfreston.
 Humfrey, Nicholas, 2570.
 Humfreston — Humfreiston (Humphrystown, co. Wick.), 1415, 3146, 4134.
 " *See* also Owphrystowne.
 Humfrye, James, master gunner, pardon, 3018.
See also Umfrey.
 Humpston, Robert, made bishop of Down and Connor, 6695-7.
 Humbrey, Tho., pardon, 6511.
 Hundred or trughkend, 5043.
 Hungary. *See* Panoniu.
 Hungordoll, Philip m'Toig I, pardon, 4716.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Hungerford—Hangerfoordo, Anthony, constable, Dongarvan castle, 4180, 5893; grant of land, 2778; comm., 4573; pardon, 4795; died without heir male, his lands granted, 5845, 5931.
- Hunmore, co. Westm., 1754.
- Hunt, John, soldier, pardon, 75.
- " Richard, comm., 861; lease, 1167.
- Hunte, George, pardon, 3400; pensioner, 4958, 5118.
- Hantestown—Hunteston (Huntstown), co. Dub., 2618, 2660.
- Hunanan, David and William m'Dermot I, pardon, 6465.
- Hunya, Coogery A, pardon, 1398.
- Huolchaine, Dermot m'Edm. I, pardon, 6555.
- Huologhane, Conoghor m'Shane Y, pardon, 5521.
- Huologhane, Eillyn ny Awlifo I, pardon, 6170.
- Huolaghan, John m'Gillecaldagh, pardon, 6539.
- Huonyn, Moris, priest, pardon, 4611.
- Hurboard, Morish og, pardon, 4529.
- Hurden, Peter, pardon, 6261.
- Hureley, Maurice David I, pardon, 4639.
- Hurely, Wm. ogo, pardon, 3767.
- Hurgan, Mahown, pardon, 6571.
- Hurloc—Hurloo—Hurles, David, clerk, notary public, 3474, 3611, 3558, 4451.
- Hurlestone—Hurlestowna. *See* Hurlston.
- Hurley—Harlie—Hurly :
- " Conoghor, pardon, 6515.
- " Cormock, pardon, 6511.
- " David, pardon, 6466.
- " Derby, pardon, 6511.
- " Donoghie, pardon, 6540.
- " Donell, pardon, 6511, 6515, 6540.
- " Edm., pardon, 5063, 6479.
- " (alias Brown), Ellinor, pardon, 6461.
- " Ellis ny Ranell, pardon, 6515, 6770.
- " Francis, pardon, 6466.
- " John, pardon, 5618, 6511, 6515.
- " Maurice, comm., 3354.
- " Moriortagh, pardon, 6515.
- " Morris, pardon, 4475, 6404.
- " Onora or Onory, pardon, 4508, 6511.
- " Philip, pardon, 6479, 6511.
- " Ranell, pardon, 6465, 6701.
- " Shane, pardon, 6515.
- " Shilio, pardon, 6486.
- " Teigo, pardon, 6515.
- " Tho., pardon, 1765, 2472, 4814, 5406.
- " Wm., pardon, 5618, 6446, 6511, 6515, 6703.
- Hurlston—Hurlestone—Hurlestowna (Hurlstone), co. Louth, 1194, 1723, 4200.
- Hurly—Hurlyo. *See* Hurley.
- Hurnogh, Martagh m'Connor E, pardon, 6576.
- Hurronagh, co. Mayo, 1404, 2419.
- Hurryly, Donell m'Teigo Y, pardon, 4421.
- Hurryly, Thomas, pardon, 1470.
- Hurrylye, Conoghor m'Donoghie Y, pardon, 955.
- Hurty, Philip fitz Edm., pardon, 5006.
- Husey, Laurence fitz Chr., pardon, 6314.
- Huson, George, pardon, 4117.
- Hussay, Joanna, pardon, 6576.
- " Shille, pardon, 6576.
- Husso—Husseo. *See* Hussey.
- Hussey—Hussie—Husse—Husseo—Hussoya—Hussy :
- " Christopher, pardon, 6389, 6557.
- " Edmund, pardon, 6494, 6498, 6755.
- " George, pardon, 6314, 6450.
- " Gerald, pardon, 1277, 3412.
- " Gerolt, pardon, 6498.
- " Gilbert, pardon, 6615.
- " Hubert, pardon, 6594.
- " James (of Galtrim), pardon, 2185; commissions, 4146, 4461.
- " James, pardon, 3963, 6314, 6494, 6498.
- " Joan (Browne), pardon, 6314.
- " Joan or Johanna (Delahide), grant of lands, 4926; pardon of alienation, 5296; pardon, 6314.
- " John, attainted, 4816; slain in rebellion, 5303.
- " John, pardon, 6479, 6494, 6498.
- " Mury (Connor), pardon, 6498.
- " Matthew, pardon, 6389.
- " Meiler (of Mullussey), commissions, 56, 260, 1097; pardon, 102, 726, 8280; pardons at his suit, 3412, 3661; lease, 2589.
- " Michael, pardon, 6494, 6498.
- " Moillar or Mullyrie (of Castlegregory), pardon, 6494, 6501.
- " Morish m'Shane, his lands granted, 6308.
- " Morris, pardon, 6494, 6498.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 6498, 6576.
- " Oliver, pardon, 4677, 6555; excepted from pardon, 6773.
- " Patrick, kn., baron of Galtrim, commissions, 260, 381, 2117, 2346, 2444.
- " Patrick, pardon, 276.
- " Peise, pardon, 6400.
- " Peter, pardon, 6498.
- " Redmund, pardon, 6189.
- " Robert, pardon, 5192.
- " Robert (of Castlegregory), pardon, 6494.
- " Thomas, pardon, 6494, 6498.
- " Walter, house in Dublin, 1891.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Hussey, Walter, commissions, 4140, 4401.
 " Walter, pardon, 6514.
 " William, pardon, 4115.
 Husseyston, co. Down, 3401.
 Hussie—Hussy—Hussyo. *See* Hussey.
 Hustin, Ea m'Donogh I, pardon, 6487.
 Hustyna, John, pardon, 6183.
 Hutchinson—Hutchenson—Hutchinson—
 Hutchinsono :
 " Christopher, lease, 1761, 5877.
 " William, lease, 391 ; license to
 alien, 400.
 Hwany, co. Cork, 5183.
 Hwolighan, Ellen ny, pardon, 6511.
 Hwone, Wm., pardon, 2301.
 Hyallyhy, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
 Hyan (co. Wick. P), 6877.
 Hyde—Hide, Arthur, grant of lands, 5220,
 5291 ; sheriff of Cork, 5570 ; com-
 missions, 5579, 5879.
 " Wm., 5291.
 Hyde, Berkshire, 5291.
 Hyene, Mary ny, pardon, 6765.
 Hyffernaghe, co. Westm., 1401.
 Hyffernan, Edmund, lease, 293.
 Hyggenston (Higginstown), co. Kilk., 3499.
 Hyggenston. *See* Higgenston.
 Hyky, James, pardon, 2569.
 " Wm., pardon, 2840, 6532.
 Hyll, Wm. *See* Hill.
 Hylock, Anne (*see* Hillocock), 1546.
 Hy Many. *See* Imany.
 Hynckes, Tho., pardon, 2726.
 Hynbryc, Edmund. *See* Honobro.
 Hynery, James, pardon, 3498.
 Hynestown, co. Dub. *See* Hayneston.
 Hynerty, Dermot, English liberty, 1224.
 Hynie, Joan ny, pardon, 6637.
 Hyntobyr, 678.
 Hyny, Donell ny, pardon, 6576.
 Hyraghtie, Donell, pardon, 6693.
 Hyryin, Melaghlan m'Tirrelagh I, pardon,
 2196.
 Iacherin (*see* Iagherin), 4256.
 Iagherie, Shane m'Morris, pardon, 6559.
 Iagherin—Iagheren—Iagherin—Iagh Ioron
 —Iagherin—Iaherin—Iakaoran
 —Iakaoran—Iaghieren :
 " David, pardon, 6477.
 " Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6479.
 " Derby m'Shane, pardon, 4726.
 " Donall, pardon, 2275.
 " Donogh m'Dermot, pardon, 2964.
 " Gerald, pardon, 2274.
 " Gerrod, pardon, 2276.
 " John, pardon, 4726.
 Iagherin, Moriarto m'Owen, pardon, 6539.
 " Morroghy m'Owen, pardon, 6558.
 " Morris, pardon, 6465.
 " Owen, pardon, 6486.
 " Teig, pardon, 2274.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2274, 4256.
 " William, pardon, 2276, 4256, 4726,
 6529.
 " *See* also Iagherin, O'Iagherin.
 Iaghie, Dermot m'Tho., pardon, 6531.
 Iagherin — Iagh Ioron — Iaherin. *See*
 Iagherin.
 Iakoran—Iakaoran. *See* Iagherin.
 Ialic, Dermot m'Tynckowne, pardon, 6764.
 Iallic—Iallahie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6467,
 6571.
 Ialman, Donogh, pardon, 2256.
 " William, pardon, 2256.
 Ialpeene, Teige, pardon, 6173.
 Iannure—Iawire (Carrowure, co. Rose),
 3241, 5243.
 Iannaghan—Iannaghiano, Donogh m'Gille-
 crist, and Meanagh m'Gilloicise, pardon,
 4660.
 Iar Connaught. *See* Ieher Connaught.
 Iarighton, Sean and Tho. m'Wm., pardon,
 6497.
 Iaris—Ires—Iris (Errie), barony, co. Mayo,
 4696, 5817, 5877.
 Iarise, Molaghlin m'Dave, pardon, 4015.
 Iarmoy. *See* Fermoy.
 Iawire. *See* Iannure.
 Ibanywally. *See* Itanywally.
 Ibawne—Ibaon—Ybawne (Ibano half bar-
 ony), co. Cork, 3287, 4111, 5618.
 Ibhcoithim, Odo son of Malachy, pardon,
 5466.
 Ibrockan—Ibroccan—Ibriccan—Ibraecan—
 Ibrakan (Ibriccan barony), co.
 Clare, 3077, 4761 ; castle, 4761.
 " Donogh O'Brien, baron of, 2435,
 4761, 6411.
 Ibron, Mortogh, pardon, 1439.
 Ibriccan. *See* Ibrockan.
 Icahill. *See* Cahill.
 Icallagh, David, pardon, 6486.
 Icallahane. *See* Callahane.
 Ichullan, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 6505.
 Ichingam. *See* Itchingam.
 Ichooyle, Riecard m'Donogh, pardon, 4638.
 Ichoyn, Art, Hugh and Teig m'Teig, pardon,
 2292.
 " *See* Icoyne.
 Ichunie, John m'Morris, pardon, 6498.
 Ichyngham, Edward. *See* Itchingam.
 Iconigh, Dermot O'Connell, pardon, 6407.
 Iconill. *See* Conill.
 Iconnaugh—Iconnaugh, co. Tip., 1643, 4015.
 Iconnoghox. *See* Connoghox.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Iconory, Mortagh m'Owen, pardon, 6173.
 Icorage, Teige, pardon, 6516.
 Icorban, John m'Owin, pardon, 6520.
 Icorbane, Morish Tobin, pardon, 6520.
 " Ownygh, pardon, 6511.
 " Voughie, pardon, 6489.
 Icormock, co. Clare, 4761.
 Iconyos' country (country of O'Quin, or Muntergalgain, co. Long. ?), 882, 2806, 5822.
See also Oquin, 6131.
 Ieronyne. *See* Cronyne.
 Ierughor, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 6478.
 Ieurrigh, Dermot m'Teige, pardon, 6408.
 Iidirin, Dermot and Donell, pardon, 6469.
 Idle persons to be punished by martial law, 1196.
 Idoekston, co. Down, 3101.
 Idogh. *See* Idough.
 Idomy, Tirlagh O'Connor, pardon, 6477.
 Idroghe (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
 Idough — Idogh — Idowghe — Edull (the barony of Fassadinin, co. Kilk.), country of, 193, 1917, 2028, 2030, 5854, 6876, 6877, 6786.
 Idowine, Philip Tobyn, 6477.
 Idrone—Idronie—Hidrone—Odrone, country of, co. Car., 268, 1110, 1367, 2858, 6776, 6800; barony, 2201; martial law, 1302; com. to inquire of boundaries, 2147.
 Idrowyne (Endrim ?, King's co.), 1401.
 Iea, Shane (*see* O'Hea), pardon, 2247.
 Ieghie, Connor m'Morirtagh, pardon, 5418.
 Ieher, Connor m'Dermody, pardon, 4876.
 Ieher Connaght — Iereonoght — Iher Connaght — Ireonoght — Eihir conaghty — Ehyreonaght (Iar Connaught), co. Gal., 4707, 4723, 5121, 5802; captain of, 1426.
 Ielando, co. Gal., 5421.
 Ienissio — Ienyssio, David m'Shane and others, pardon, 6302.
 Ienowan, Tege m'Donill, pardon, 2891.
 Ienney, Tho. m'Teig, pardon, 4645.
 Iereonoght. *See* Ieher Connaght.
 Ierlyhy, Dermot m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
 Iermoy. *See* Fermoy.
 Ioyns, Connoghor m'Owen, pardon, 6617.
 Ifelstone, co. Kild., 4314.
 Ierkerano. *See* Ierkeran.
 Iffernoko—Iffernog, co. Wex., 4742, 6649.
 Ifthigha, Conor m'Morieragh, pardon, 5418.
 Iffernog. *See* Iffernoko.
 Iflanlow—Iflanlwo (a territory in Muskerry), co. Cork, 3373, 5830, 5333.
 Igarra, Shane O'Horgan, pardon, 6529.
 Igarvans, Conoghor m'Conoghor, pardon, 6490.
 Igawlea, Rob. fitz Wm., pardon, 6524.
 Igegyne, Conoghor m'Donill, pardon, 6617.
 Ighollygher, Donogh m'Morish, pardon, 6576.
 Igherowre, Morigh m'Brian, pardon, 6541.
 Ighohurta, Fayllym m'Eigh, pardon, 2261.
 Ightermurragh, co. Cork. *See* Eughtermurroc.
 Ighine, Shane m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
 Iglamyhy, Shane m'Teige, pardon, 6764.
 Iglanny, Donat m'Wm., pardon, 3150.
 Igmogane, Cormtek, Dermot, and Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 6464.
 Igowrogan, Conoghor m'Wm., pardon, 4520.
 Igruogane — Igruogayne, Edm. m'Meanis, pardon, 6183.
 " Meanis m'Eu, pardon, 4911.
 Igyrhen, John m'Daa, pardon, 6302.
 Igylley, Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 4848.
 Ihanlowe (co. Cork ?), 6530.
 Iher Connaght. *See* Ieher Connaght.
 Ihiallyhy, Ellen ny Donell, pardon, 6431.
 Ihughrwa, Murtagh m'Conor, pardon, 6576.
 Ihustin, Ea m'Donogh, pardon, 6487.
 Iingerdell, Shane m'Donell, pardon, 6487.
 Iistednan, co. Leit., 5441.
 Iahard, Peter m'Brian, pardon, 1864.
 Iian, Donell m'Morish, pardon, 6669.
 Iian, the. *See* Iland, co. Gal.
 Iland (co. Cork ?), 2246, 2261.
 Iland—Ilande—Ilan, co. Gal., 4698, 5463.
 Iland, co. Kilk., 2034.
 Iland (co. Westm. ?), 1170.
 Ilandbegg ballymote (co. Clare ?), 6015.
 Ilandbegnew (Begny ?), co. Down, 4650.
 Ilande, co. Kerry, 1846, 6555; castle of the Island (Castloisland), 5312.
 Ilande, co. Wex., 3902.
 Ilandes. *See* Ilands.
 Iland Hubbock—Ilanhobuck (Islandhubbock), co. Wat., 4970, 5536, 5688.
 Iland Igenanan, co. Clare, 5606.
 Ilandkack (co. Mayo ?), 5986.
 Iland m'Gillevalle (co. Mayo ?), 5740.
 Iland m'Hacket. *See* Ilane m'Hacket.
 Iland Mucke, co. Down, 4700.
 Ilandroe (Ilanroe ? co. Mayo), 5458.
 Ilands—Ilandes (barony of Islands), co. Clare, 4761.
 Ilane, Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 4572.
 Ilane Kiltobert (Kiltubbrid Island), King's co., 5402.
 Ilane neffyneshine (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Ilane Rioigo in Lough Rea, co. Long., 5404.
 Ilan Iregan (Ilanunregan), co. Clare, 3988.
 Ilanlightin (co. Clare ?), 6712.
 Icocke, Geo., Nich., Rob., and Tho., pardon, 218.
 " *See also* Elcocke.
 Ieagh—Ieaghe—Ieoch, co. Tip., 4506, 4650, 5085.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Neagh—Neaghe, Dermot m'Donogh, pardon, 6475, 6539.
 " Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6475.
 Neagh lowry, James fitz Morris, pardon, 4674.
 Nech, co. Tip. (*see* Neagh), 4500.
 Neyan, Moriartagh m'Seagnessie, pardon, 6497.
 Neyn, Donogh m'Da, pardon, 6486.
 Nianie, Donell m'Dermot, pardon, 6555.
 Nidane, Conoghor m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
 " Dermot, pardon, 6555.
 Nighe (Elagh ? co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
 Nihan, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 4416.
 Niine, Owen m'Shane, pardon, 5412.
 " Teig m'Shane, pardon, 5458.
 Nlanconnista. *See* Nlanconnista.
 Nlador, Donogh m'Neile, pardon, 1074.
 " Edm. and Patr. m'Donill, pardon, 3697.
 Nlanmenick, co. Cork (*see* Nlanmenick), 6652.
 Nlanagany, co. Long., 5404.
 Nlananen, co. Kerry, grant, 5012, 6020, 6508.
 Nlan Ballenycoll, co. Gal., 5617.
 Nlanbegg, co. Clare, 6562.
 Nlanconnista—Nlanconnista—Nlanicomusta
 —Nlan Comista, co. Cork, 3233, 4420, 6640,
 6652.
 Nland, co. Gal., 5532.
 Nland Arren (Aran Islands), 5065.
 Nlane (Islands), co. Tip., 2998.
 Nlanebegge, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Nlanegannagh (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
 Nlane Inshecronana—Nland of Inchecronan
 (Inchieronan Island), co. Clare, 4761, 6765.
 Nlanekene. *See* Nlanenken.
 Nlane m'Hacket—Nland m'Hacket, co. Gal.,
 1860, 5143.
 Nlanemore, co. Lim., 5947.
 Nlane ny fynyshyn—Nlane neffyneshine (co.
 Cork ?), 2241, 6511.
 Nlane ne gannanagh, co. Clare, 4761.
 Nlanhobuck. *See* Nland Hubbock.
 Nlan I Graddy—Nlane I Grady (co. Clare),
 8943, 4663.
 Nlan m'Crugh (co. Gal. ? perhaps Island
 magrath co. Clare), 5228.
 Nlanmenick—Nlanmenick — Nlananoniko, co.
 Cork, 4429, 6640, 6652.
 Nlanagowne, co. Long., 5404.
 Nlanenike. *See* Nlanmenick.
 Nlanenikarragh (co. Gal. ?), 5228.
 Nlanroe, co. Mayo. *See* Nlandroe.
 Nlantarsney (Islandtarsney, co. Wat.), 1163.
 Nlanenken — Nlanekene — Nlanenken
 (Islandkanen), co. Wat., 1304, 6476 ; rectory,
 4159.
 Nlanenrik, co. Wat., 977.
 Nland. *See* Nland.
 Nlanenregan, co. Clare. *See* Nlan Irogan, 3088.
- Nled—Nlydo (Nlid), co. Kilk., rectory, 202,
 1269.
 Nlemuck, co. Cork, 3283.
 Nloughly, Tirrelagh m'Owon, pardon, 6511.
 Nlydo. *See* Nled.
 Nlyman, Owen M'Carthy, pardon, 5529.
 Nloinnasagh, Conoghor m'Donell, pardon,
 6580.
 Nlonhy, Donogh m'Shane, pardon, 4618.
 Nlynchenny, co. Cork, 3923.
 Nmaekyllyo. *See* Nmokilly.
 Nmaghton, Edm. m'Donogh, pardon, 6555.
 Nmaloune, Conoghor m'Dermot, pardon,
 6580.
 Nmalownagh, Conor m'Finin, pardon, 6606.
 Nmale—Nmallo. *See* Nmaylo.
 Nmany—Nmany—Nmany—Nmany (Hy
 Many, O'Kolly's country in co. Gal. and
 Rosc.), 1850, 1483, 1681, 1650, 3202, 3241, 3402,
 4920, 5243, 5256, 6016.
 Nmaylo—Nmale—Nmallo—Nmaylo—Nmaylo
 —Nmale—Nmallo—Nmaylo—Nmaylo—
 Nmoill, (co. Wick.), 670, 682, 848, 1001, 1403,
 1416, 2328, 2844, 3072, 5111 ; captain of, 741 ;
 soneschal of, 848, 1415, 3266, 3612 ; martial
 law, 953, 990, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2399, 6281.
 Nmeskina (co. Cork ?), 6529.
 Nmilaghlin, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 6476.
 Nmill (Emmol, King's co.), 6785.
 Nmlaghe (Emlagh, co. Rosc. ?), 5486, 6000.
 Nmlaghysheill. *See* Nmlaghysheill.
 Nmlavogger (Emlybeg ?), co. Mayo, 8806.
 Nmlly (Emly, co. Tip. ?), 4743.
 Nmlly (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Nmmoid (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
 Nmmoly, co. Tip., 3567.
 Nmmochino, co. Gal., 5448.
 Nmo (Emo), Queen's co., 1620, 5315.
 Nmogher, Teig m'Donogh, pardon, 6461.
 Nmokilly—Nmokillo—Nmokillo—Nmokillo—
 Nmokilly—Nmokillo—Nmokilly—
 —Nmaekyllyo, cantred or barony,
 co. Cork, 2780, 3121, 4004, 6045,
 5880, 5950, 6128, 6312, 6505, 6732 ;
 *
 " soneschal of. *See* Nmoisy, Jasper,
 1468, 1618 ; *see* Fitzgerald, John
 fitz Edm., 2466, 2786, 3035, 5977.
 Nmollaghny, Dermot fitz James, pardon, 6531.
 Nmoriertie, Morish m'Teig, pardon, 4618.
 Nmpor. *See* Nmpor.
 Nmpressed articles. *See* Nmpress, hay, wheat,
 wine, &c.
 Nmugorom, Shane and Teig m'Tho., pardon,
 6482.
 " Tho. m'Kee, pardon, 6452.
 Nmugorm, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 6464.
 Nmugurym, Shane m'Edm., pardon, 6505.
 Nmullpatrick, Teig m'Dermot, pardon, 6506.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Imulrian, Wm. m^oToig, pardon, 6605.
 Imureghu, Shane m^oDonoll, pardon, 6568.
 Imurrallick (Murlough, co. Down), 4327.
 Imurrogghow, Donell m^oDonoghie, pardon, 6487.
 Imurykovo, Donall m^oShane, pardon, 6183.
 Imvonyne, Brian m^oConoghior, pardon, 6017.
 Inaghe (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
 Inaghten, John m^oDonell, pardon, 6497.
 Inan, co. Meath. *See* Tynan.
 Inan (Inane, co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Inarnyn, Donell m^oDonoghie, pardon, 4991.
 Inarvine, Shane m^oDermod, pardon, 6562.
 Inassuid, Toig, pardon, 6511.
 Inasegh, Edm. m^oDonell, pardon, 957.
 Ince (*see* Inche), 8000.
 Incelonby (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Incemorren (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Incenerrone (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Incerosk (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Incerowakie (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Inch. *See* Inche.
 Inch, co. Kerry. *See* Inches.
 Inchaleagh, co. Cork. *See* Inshlengh.
 Inchamakiuna, co. Gal. *See* Insie M^oCoyno.
 Inchaphuca, co. Car. *See* Incheufowkie.
 Inchaquire, co. Kild. *See* Inchemaquir.
 Incharmadermot, co. Long. *See* Inchekerbeg Dermid.
 Inchebofin, co. Westm. *See* Inchebofyne.
 Inche—Innah—Inse—Inco—Ynche, co. Clare, 2753, 3090, 5083, 6615, 6765.
 Inche—Inche of Clonramata. *See* Ennis, co. Clare.
 Inche (Inch), co. Donegal, 6683.
 Inche (Inch), co. Down, monastery, possessions leased, 1659.
 Inche (Inch), co. Kerry, 5172, 6555.
 Inche—Inshe—Ynche, co. Kilk., 1076, 2636, 4385; grant, 5565.
 Inche—Inshc—Ynche, co. Wex., 4484, 6181, 6517, 6647.
 Inche, co. Meath, 860.
 Inche, co. Mon., 5626.
 Inche (Inch), Queen's co., 2388.
 Inche, co. Westm., 1178.
 Inchebofyne (Inchbofin, co. Westm.), 5404.
 Incheboyne—Estebothine (Ennisboyno, co. Wick.), 8464, 6033; rectory, 6472.
 Inchealla — Inshealla (Nuns Island, in Lough Ree, co. Westm.), 1511, 5426, 5495.
 Incheoventrie, co. Kild., 1664.
 Inchecronan — Inshcronan (Inchiaronan), co. Clare, 4761, 4860.
 Inchegeylagh—Inchegeinlaghe. *See* Inchigilagh.
 Inchehigon—Inshehigon — Inshohyggen, in Lough Ree, 1511, 5426, 5495.
 Incheinlerry. *See* Inchinlorie.
 Inchekillyn — Inchekeillin. *See* Enniskillen.
 Inchekerbeg Dermid — Inshekarbeg dermyud (Inchmadermot, co. Long.), 1511, 5426, 5495.
 Incheleoughrene—Insheleoughrene alias Inchemore, in Lough Ree, 1511, 5426, 5495.
 " monastery, 5426, 5495.
 Inchemacudder—Inshmacodder, co. Kild., 1316, 2954, 3877, 3709, 5409.
 Inchemaquir — Inchemaquyn — Insequire (Inchaquire), co. Kild., 976, 6115, 6309, 6408.
 Inchemore—Inshymore (Inchmore, in par. of Columbkille, co. Long.), monastery leased, 815, 1089, 5349.
 Inchemore (co. Tip.), 4122.
 Inchemore—Inshemore (Inchmore in Lough Ree, co. Westm.), 1511, 3329, 5426, 5495.
 " monastery, lease, 1511, 5426; grant, 6495.
 Inchenagh, co. Long. *See* Inchenenagh.
 Inchenobec — Inchenobec — Inchenobec, alias Island of Life (Inch na meo, in townland of Monaincha, co. Tip.), monastery leased, 973, 1319, 3399, 4923.
 Inchenegannanaghe (Canon Island, co. Clare), 1775.
 Inchenegonine, co. Tip. 5565.
 Inchenegran (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Inchenonagh—Inshenenagh (Inchenagh in Lough Ree, co. Long.), 1511, 5426, 5495.
 Inche ne oystre, co. Donegal, 6653.
 Inchenesoragh (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
 Inchenscolopp (Inchinsquillib, co. Tip.), 6681.
 Inchequin—Inchequyne — Inchequoyno, co. Clare. *See* Inchiquin.
 Inchequin—Inchequyn — Inshequin—Inshiquyn — Enshyquin — Ynchiquyne — Ynchycoyne (Inchiquin, co. Cork), 1068, 2464, 4936, 6506, 6924, 6764; barony and castle, 5046.
 " *See* Inshquyny.
 Inches—Inses (Inch, co. Kerry), grant, 5912, 6029, 6503.
 Inches. *See* Ynshes.
 Inchetowrky (Inchturk, co. Long.), 5404.
 Inchevaghie (co. Clare ?), 4753.
 Inchevieckrine — Inchevieckrynyne — Inchevieckrynye (Inismic Neirin—Church Island, in Lough Key, co. Rosc.), priory or house of canons, leased, 4922, 5151, 6016.
 Incheironan. *See* Incheironan, Illane Insheironane.
 Inchie (co. Cork or Kerry), 3162.
 " *See* Inshie, Ynshy.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Inchiglagh — Inchegeylogh — Inchegeuin-
laghe — Inshygyelaghe — Insigolagh
(Inchigeolagh, co. Cork), 2264, 3121, 6467,
6539; rectory, 3121, 5567.
- Inchinabacky, co. Cork. *See* Inshinibacky.
- Inchindrisla, co. Wat. *See* Inshindrisly.
- Inchinlerie—Inchinillerrye—Incheinlorry,
co. Leit., 6440.
- Inchinsquillib, co. Tip. *See* Inchonscolopp.
- Inchiquin — Inchequin — Inchequyno — In-
choquoyne—Inchyquin — In-
shiquin—Inshyquyn — Insh-
qwyne, co. Clare, 8041-2, 4780,
5055, 5712, 5552, 6615.
- „ barony, 5152. *See* Tullaghydae.
- „ Dermot O'Brien, baron of, 919.
- „ Morogh or Maurice, baron of,
919; livery, 1828; a party to
the Thomond indenture, 4701;
his possessions, 4761; his heir,
5491.
- „ Maurice, baron of, livery, 5461;
commissions, 6082, 6335.
- Inchiquin, co. Cork. *See* Inchequin.
- Inchmore. *See* Inchemore.
- Inchmory (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
- Inch na meo, co. Tip. *See* Inchenobeo.
- Inchnefowkie (Inchaphuca), co. Car., 5328.
- Inchogertie, co. Tip., 5854.
- Inchovolán (co. Clare ?), 6615.
- Inchurk, co. Long. *See* Inchetowrky.
- Inchvickrynye. *See* Inchevickrina.
- Inchycollagh—Inshyewlaght—Inshykol-
eghe, co. Clare, 5802, 5848, 6617.
- Inchycrallaghte (co. Clare ?), 4753.
- Inchyneerawnagh — Inshonecranagh —
Inshynacranagh—Inshy ny Cranagh—
Inshynerynagh, co. Cork, 2750, 2785, 4110,
4676, 6407, 6465, 6505.
- Inchyolaghan, co. Kilk. *See* Inshyowlog-
hane.
- Inchyquin. *See* Inchiquin.
- Incladdy, Donogh m'Veig, pardon, 6566.
- Incladig, Donell m'Veig, pardon, 6499.
- Incorlacky, co. Kerry, 6128.
- Incydon, Edm., pardon, 2746.
- Indentures with chiefs, 4680, 4761, 4804, 4906,
5789-90.
- Indirrie, Donogh O'Riordan, pardon, 6467.
- Ineagha, Conor m'Donogh, pardon, 6576.
- Ineale, Donogh m'Veig, pardon, 6408.
- Inenyshcaynan (Ennistimon ?), co. Clare,
8077.
- Inescortie. *See* Ennistimonia.
- Ineshbige, co. Cav., 6657.
- Ineshonane, in Kinsale harbour, 5331.
- Ineskann. *See* Iniskoon.
- Ineskillen. *See* Ennistimonia.
- Inesleownagh. *See* Innislawnaght.
- Inestiog — Inestioko — Inestiok. *See* Inis-
tioko.
- Inforny (Farnoy, co. Mon.), 1723.
- Ingo, co. Cork, 3069.
- Ingorlell, Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6467,
6671. *See* O'Hingorlell.
- Ingherigh, Tho. m'Veig, pardon, 8084.
- Ingherney, Owen m'Rory, pardon, 6617.
- Inglandy, Donell and Donogh m'Shane,
pardon, 6539.
- Inglishe, Rodmund, pardon, 6522.
- Inisbahiny (Inishbofin, co. Mayo ?), 4698.
- Iniscarragh. *See* Inisherry.
- Iniscircan — Iniskircan — Innistircan — Inish-
irkane — Inissirkane (Shorkin
island), co. Cork, 6571.
- „ house of friars, leased, 8208, 8340,
8589.
- Inisewin, 5602.
- Inislymayno. *See* Ennistimon.
- Inisfallen. *See* Innisfallen.
- Inish (co. Clare ?), 6615.
- Inish. *See* Ennis, co. Clare.
- Inishaollan, co. Clara. *See* Inysholane.
- Inishammon, co. Mon. *See* Inissamen.
- Inishbog, co. Cork, 6571.
- Inishbofin, co. Mayo. *See* Innishobfin.
- Inishcaltra, co. Gal. *See* Inishcaltera.
- Inishcarray — Iniscarragh — Iniskarrie —
Iniskarry — Inyskarry — Enyskarry (Inish-
carr), co. Cork, 2809, 5183, 6407, 6465, 6516, 6762.
- Inishcove — Inishkwoe — Iniskoo (Inish-
cove, co. Mayo), 6708, 6226.
- Inisheronan, 4860. *See* Incheoronan.
- Inisherono, co. Sligo. *See* Inishgrewin.
- Inishdadrour, co. Clara. *See* Inysshada-
drome.
- Inishdymon. *See* Ennistimon.
- Inishoor, co. Gal. *See* Inishory.
- Inishorkoagh, co. Gal., 4654.
- Inishery — Inyssherrye (Iniskoor, Aran
islands), co. Gal., 3953, 4989.
- Inishewiccoy, co. Clara, 4761.
- Inishfady, co. Cork, 6036.
- Inishfullen. *See* Innisfallen.
- Inish Frec, co. Form. *See* Innisfroye.
- Inishgrewin — Inysherowin (Inisherono), co.
Sligo, 4560, 5028.
- Inishkane. *See* Iniscircan.
- Inishkoa, co. Mayo. *See* Inniskoy, Inisho-
kous.
- Inishkoaltera — Inishkoalty — Inyscaltreh
(Inishcaltra, co. Gal.), 4603, 6476.
- Inishkoon, co. Mon. *See* Iniskycen.
- Inishkollon. *See* Ennistimonia.
- Inishkine (Ennistimon, co. Cork ?), 6516, 6540.
- Inishkine (co. Mayo ?), 6561.
- Inishkwoe. *See* Inishcove.
- Inishloe, co. Clara. *See* Inysshloch.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Inishlounaght. *See* Innislawnaght.
 Inishmaan, co. Gal. *See* Inishmany.
 Inishmacownoy, co. Clare. *See* Inishwickowoy.
 Inishmaine, co. Mayo. *See* Innishmaine.
 Inishmany — Innyshmany (Inishmaan, Aran islands), co. Gal. 3953, 4939.
 Inishmore, co. Cav. *See* Inismore and Insmore.
 Inishmore. *See* Ynishemore.
 Inishnacronighty (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
 Inishmore (co. Kerry or Lim. ?) 6498.
 Inishoke, co. Kilk., 6442.
 Inishonan, co. Cork, 6539, 6566.
 Inishowen—Inisiooqine, co. Donogal, country surrendered, 5190; regrant, 5207; men of, pardoned, 6656.
 Inishtubrid, co. Clare. *See* Innyishtub-bored.
 Inishturk, co. Mayo. *See* Inisturko, Inistrick.
 Inishwickowoy (Inishmacownoy, co. Clare), 6562.
 Inisiooqine. *See* Innishowen.
 Iniskarry. *See* Inishcarry.
 Iniskattie—Inneskattie, co. Lim. (Scattery Island, co. Clare), 4482.
 " religious house granted, 3256.
 Iniskean—Inskean—Inskeane—Inshkyno—Inyskeane—Iniskeyn—Iniskino—Ines-kin—Eneskin—Yniakino (Enniskeen, co. Cork, some of the references may represent Inishkenny), 1084, 2264, 3083, 3535, 4421, 4848, 5350, 5333, 6515, 6589-40, 6571, 6770; manor, 3373, 5330, 5333.
 Iniskellin. *See* Enniskillen.
 Iniskelly (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 Iniskeyn. *See* Iniskean.
 Iniskillen. *See* Enniskillen.
 Iniskine. *See* Iniskean.
 Iniskircan. *See* Iniscircan.
 Iniskyen—Inyskyne (Inishkeen, co. Mon.), 1812.
 " vicar of, 6607.
 Inisloakin (Inishloakin, co. Gal. ?), 4805.
 Inis mic Neirin in Lough Key, co. Rose. *See* Inchevieckrine.
 Inismore (Inishmore, co. Cav. ?), 5603.
 Inisnago. *See* Ennisnago.
 Inissamen (Inishammon), co. Mon., 5661.
 Inisse Tuasker (co. Don. ?), 5903, 5997.
 Inissirkane. *See* Iniscircan.
 Inistioko—Inistioko—Inestioq—Inestioq—Innestioko—Innestiock—Innistiocke—Enestiocke—Ennestiocke—Ennestyock—Ennistiocke—Enystyogga (Inistiogo), co. Kilk., 2031, 2790, 2802, 2886, 6248; men of, pardoned, 2799, 2801.
 " portrieve and burgesses, 2074.
 Inistioko, provost, 2117, 2444.
 " priory of S. Columbo, possessions leased, 1638, 2529, 2631, 2661, 2872, 3066, 4436, 6038, 6133, 6344; grant, 5356.
 " fisheries, mills, &c., 1217.
 " rectory, 2872, 3003, 6344.
 Inisturko (Inishturk, co. Mayo), 4844.
 Inistymayn. *See* Ennistimon.
 Inlea (co. Clare ?), 6712.
 Inn, Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 5178.
 Innaghaly, co. Cork, 4469.
 Innano, Conoghor m'Donogh, pardon, 5362.
 " Donogh m'Dermod, pardon, 5562.
 Inne—Enc—Encaghe—Eny—Eyne—Eihnye—Ethenye (Inny river, co. Westm.), 1033, 1240, 1326, 1855, 1988, 4884, 5860, 5877.
 Innescoorthy. *See* Enniscoorthy.
 Innesgouro, co. Cork, 2881.
 Inneshnaty (co. Clare ?), 6616.
 Inneskarty (co. Kilk. ?), 2058.
 Inneskattie. *See* Iniskattie.
 Inneskirclynnne makein, Queen's co., 1216.
 Inneslawnaghe. *See* Innislawnaght.
 Innestiocke—Innestiock. *See* Inistioko.
 Innever (Inver ?), co. Mayo, 5817.
 Innisdacarne (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Innisfallen — Inisfallen — Inishfallen, co. Kerry, granted, 5277, 6717.
 " abbey granted, 5947.
 Innistreye (Inish Froy, co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Innisharkan—Innysharckane, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
 Innishcoushe (Ennisconsh, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Innishdeman—Innishdymain. *See* Ennistimon.
 Innishe Annaghe, co. Rose., 5255.
 Innishebofin—Innisbahiny — Inshibofynny (Inishbofin, co. Mayo ?), 2989, 4698, 5877.
 Innishecloro (Clare Island ?), co. Mayo, 5877.
 Innishekeas (Inishkea), co. Mayo, 5877.
 Innisheskilleghan, co. Sligo, 5877.
 Innishloughe, in Muskerry, co. Cork, 5566.
 Innishmalno—Innishmalno—Innishmaine in Lough Mask), co. Mayo, nuns house, 5255; granted, 5935.
 Inniskellen. *See* Enniskillen.
 Inniskey (Inishkea ?), co. Mayo, 5817.
 Innistkoo. *See* Inishcove.
 Innislawnaght — Innylawnaght — Innylanaghe — Innylanaghe — Innistlanaghe — Inneslawnaghe — Ineslownaght — Inyslownaght — Encslawnaght — Ennislawnaghe (Inishlounaght, co. Tip.), 1057, 2583, 2845, 3121, 4141; grant, 5591.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Innislawmaght — town, 8121; grant, 5591.
 " abboy, lease, 2675, 2845; grant, 8121; surrondor, 5580; grant, 5591; rent-charge, 4141.
 " rectory, 2845, 8121, 5591.
 " grange, 2845, 8121, 4141, 5591.
 " serjeant of lordship, 2845.
 " See Sleonaghta, Slonaght.
- Innistiman. See Ennistimon.
 Innistocke. See Innistocko.
 Innistrean. See Innistrean.
 Innoniston, co. Kilk., 912.
 Inns: tenants of manor of Carlow to keep accommodation for travellers, 1600.
 Insh. See Ennis.
 Inshquyny, island of, co. Cork, 5500.
 Innure (Carrowmura), co. Rosc., 6016.
 Inny river. See Inne.
 Innysharrya. See Inshary.
 Innysh barkane. See Innishbarkan.
 Innyshdadmre (Inishdadroum, co. Claro), 4761.
 Innyshdyman. See Ennistimon.
 Innyshe. See Ennis.
 Innysherk, 1775.
 Innyshloeh (Inishloe, co. Claro), 1775.
 Innyshmany. See Inishmany.
 Innyshubored (Inishtubrid, co. Claro), 1775.
 Innyskillen. See Enniskillen.
 Innyslanaghe—Innylawmaght. See Innislawmaght.
 Innysmaghan, co. Gal., 5848.
 Innysoill charney (co. Fern. ?), 4810.
 Inoghwotera, co. Cork, 5571.
 Inorcho, Tho. m'Conoghor, pardon, 2891.
 Inowane, Donell m'Dae leigh, pardon, 6529.
 Inper (Emper, co. Westm. ?), 3886.
 Inse (see Inche), co. Claro, 6765.
 Inse. See Inshe.
 Insegrey. See Insenegrey.
 Insetolston (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
 Inselogher. See Insenolohar.
 Insemore (Inishmore), co. Cav., 4891.
 Insemore, co. Wat., 3121, 5591.
 Insenegrane (co. Long. ?), 5143.
 Insenegrey—Insegrey, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
 Insenolohar—Inselogher, co. Kild., 5258, 5355, 6740.
 Insequire. See Inohemaquir.
 Inses. See Inches.
 Insewe (co. Tip. ?), 6628.
 Inshe. See Inche, co. Kilk.
 Inshe—Inse (co. Tip. ?), 6534, 6533.
 Insha. See Inche, co. Wex.
 Insheale—Inshealle—Insheall—Inshiall, co. Cork, 5980, 3373, 5330, 5333.
- Inshocalla. See Inshocalla.
 Inshoerinnagh (co. Cork ?), 6312.
 Inshod, co. Claro, 4560.
 Inshohanrie—Inshohanrie—Inshohaurie, co. Kerry, granted, 5912, 6029, 6503.
 Inshohigon—Inshohygon. See Inshohigon.
 Inshokarboqdormuyd. See Inshokarboq Dermid.
 Insholough. See Inshilcagh.
 Inshololunnagh, Queen's co., 1240.
 Insholoughrone. See Insholoughrone.
 Inshelube (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
 Inshemore. See Inshemore.
 Inshomore (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
 Inshoneerunnagh. See Inshyneerawnagh.
 Inshonogario, 5740.
 Inshonaght. See Inshonaght.
 Inshoolaghta, co. Claro, 5077.
 Inshoquin. See Inchoquin, co. Cork.
 Insherwork, co. Lim., 5160.
 Inshiboggy (co. Claro ?), 5686.
 Inshibofynny, co. Mayo (see Innishobofin), 2989.
 Inshio. See Inshy, co. Claro.
 Inshio (Insh), co. Cork, 5520, 6485. See also Inshyo.
 Inshio, co. Kerry (see also Inshyo), 2849.
 Inshio — Inshio (co. Cork or Wat.), 5056, 6505.
 Inshiall, co. Cork (see Inshale), 8373.
 Inshilcagh—Inshilcaghe—Inshilogh—Inshilagh—Insholcagh—Inshyloho (Inshaleagh, co. Cork ?), 2533, 5504-7, 6514, 6539, 6764.
 Inshilligane, co. Cork, 6575.
 Inshinfore, 6477.
 Inshinibacky — Inshinybacchoy — Inshynebackio — Inshinovacky — Inshinibacky — Inshybacke — Inshosacke — Inshosacko (Inshinibacky), co. Cork, 2246, 2695, 3237, 3974, 6485, 6701; rectory, 1828, 1608, 4374, 5806.
 Inshindrisly — Inshedrisly (Inshidrisla, co. Wat.), 2635, 6566.
 Inshiniglany (co. Cork ?), 4751.
 Inshiquin — Inshiquyno, co. Claro. See Inshiquin.
 Inshiquyn, co. Cork. See Inchoquin.
 Inshikerah (Mutton island ? co. Claro), 1775.
 Inshikyne. See Inshikoun.
 Inshmaecoddor. See Inshmaecudder.
 Inshinovacky. See Inshinibacky.
 Inshohanrie. See Inshohanrie.
 Inshonan, co. Mon., 5637.
 Inshy—Inshio, co. Claro, 4806, 6562.
 Inshy (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 6766.
 Inshye—Inshies—Inshy, co. Cork, 2270, 2469, 4421. See also Inshio.
 Inshyocowlight. See Inshyocollagh.
 Inshynaarawnagh. See Inshyneerawnagh.
 Inshynagaine (co. Claro ?), 6802.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Inshynebackie. *See* Inshlinbacky.
 Inshyncorynagh. *See* Inchyncorawnagh.
 Inshyniclarie, co. Lim., 6484.
 Inshyniglany, co. Cork, 4751.
 Inshynybacchy. *See* Inshinibacky.
 Inshynyrannagh. *See* Inchyncorawnagh.
 Inshyovehy, co. Claru, 6562
 Inshyowloghane (apparently in Munster, but perhaps Inchyolaghan, co. Killk.), 6566.
 Inshyquin—Inshyquyn. *See* Inchiquin.
 Inslie (co. Cork or Wat.), 5056.
 Inslie (Inch, co. Donegal), 5190, 5207.
 Inslie M'Coynne (Inchamakinna, co. Gal.), 5120-1.
 Insigelagh. *See* Inohigilagh.
 Inslinbackey. *See* Inshinibacky.
 Inskoana. *See* Iniskean.
 Insluquin (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Insula Canonicoorum (Canons' Island, co. Claru), 2434.
 Insulamreagh, co. Down, 4327.
 Insy (co. Kerry or Cork), 6576.
 Insyieha. *See* Inshilengh.
 Insynygeragh (co. Cork ?), 2538.
 Intample (Templetato, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Interpreter to the Government, appointed, 5201-2, 5259, 5350.
 Intlea, John, pardon, 6499.
 Intraght (co. Claru ?), 6685.
 Intrusion on lands, assessment of fine for, 5092 ; commission to inquire for concealed intrusions, 5752.
 Inunan—Inwnane—Inwnayn :
 " Donagh m'Morish, pardon, 6566.
 " John m'Richard, pardon, 6505.
 " Rickard m'Shano, pardon, 4681.
 Inure, Walter, pardon, 1044, 2336, 4714.
 Invasion, preparations against, 5048.
 Inver, co. Mayo, castle, &c., 5865. *See* also Innever.
 Inveran, co. Gal., 4699, 4856.
 Inverrin, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 6571.
 Inwnane—Inwnayn. *See* Inunan.
 Inwyre (Carrowmore, co. Rosc.), 1483.
 Iny, co. Sligo, 4782.
 Inyaerie, Ony, pardon, 6726.
 Inylemy, Johanna, pardon, 676.
 Inynighrery, co. Cork, 5320.
 Inysealtreh. *See* Inishkealtera.
 Inyshcloyne (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
 Inysherewin. *See* Inishgrowin.
 Inyshelane (Inishacclau ?), co. Claru, 4761.
 Inyshkillye. *See* Enniskillen.
 Inyshykologhe. *See* Inohycollagh.
 Inyskarry. *See* Inishcarry.
 Inyskeane. *See* Iniskean.
 Inyskyne. *See* Iniskyn.
 Inyslawnacht—Inyslownaght. *See* Innislawnacht.
 Inyspicke (Spike Island ? co. Cork), 2928.
 Inysteyryn, co. Mon., 5667.
 Ioggayno, Hugh m'Teig, pardon, 6348.
 Ioleghan, Moriortagh m'Aniff, pardon, 4564.
 Iollighane, Beiric m'Dermot, pardon, 6764.
 Ioman, Gilpatrick m'Shane, pardon, 4818.
 Iorgan, Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6539.
 Ioriell. *See* Oriell.
 Iowroan, Bernard m'Eoin, pardon, 124.
 Iporegyn, Shane m'Donill, pardon, 6617.
 Iphan, co. Kerry, granted, 5912, 6029, 6593.
 Iplonans (co. Kerry ?), 6133.
 Ipowll, Brian m'O'won, pardon, 6562.
 Ipre, in Flanders, 864.
 Iprinchan—Iprighane :
 " Dermot m'Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 " Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 6467.
 Iquiltane, Conoghor and Dermot, pardon, 2587.
 Iquirdlesh, Dermot m'Philip, pardon, 6511.
 Iraghilagh — Iragheligh (O'Reilly), Bernard, Carallus, Fergall, Hugh and John, pardon, 5466.
 Iraght Iconor—Iraghtye Conoghor—Iraght I Knoghor—Irraghtye I Knogher (barony of Iraghticonnor, co. Kerry), 5177, 6183 ; to be made shire ground, 2788.
 Iraili (O'Reilly), Geoffrey, son of John, pardon, 5466.
 Iranehanic, Dermot, Donell, Philip and Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 6555.
 Iraght I Knoghor. *See* Iraght Iconor.
 Ireconoght (*see* Icher Connaght), 4767.
 Irealaghe, Conoghor, Philip and Shane, pardon, 6589.
 Iregan—Aregan—Eregan—Erregan, country of (now barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 1301, 1337-8, 1570 ; martial law, 824, 2907 ; made shire ground, 1554, 2113.
 Ireglane (Araglin river, co. Cork), 1555.
 Irelaghe — Irrelaghe — Irlagh, co. Kerry, 4838, 6560.
 " abbey, granted, 5047.
 Ireland, lords justices and governors appointed, 6134.
 " lord chancellor of. *See* Chancellor.
 " lord treasurer of. *See* Ormond, Earl of.
 " secretary of. *See* Secretary.
 " general surveyor. *See* Surveyor.
 " appeals in spiritual causes made to Chancery in England, 6275.
 Irell, co. Kerry, 6133.
 Ires, the barony of (the barony of Erris ?), co. Mayo, 4696.
 Iresheton. *See* Irishtowna.
 Ireyn, Conoghor and Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 6556.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Irgan, Bryan m'Ferryll, pardon, 5486.
- Irgloun, co. Gal., 1581.
- Iriell (O'Reilly ?), Donell, Edm., Gillpatrick, Henry, Hugh, John, Moylo Shaughelen, Patr., and Shane, pardon, 4813.
- Irien, Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 4475.
- Irierdan, Dermod, Donell, Edm. and Owen, pardon, 4613.
- Irigell, co. Cav., 6557.
- Irilagh. *See* Irelaghe.
- Irish, not to be maintained by settlers in King's and Queen's co.'s, 474; lands of undertakers not to be alienated to, 5032; King's co., planter married to Irish woman, 6037.
- " rebels, services against, 717, 1503.
- " borderers, Queen's subjects assembled against, 2810.
- " of Ulster, Earl of Essex to subdue, 2325, 2343, 2351, 2354.
- " of Munster oppress diocese of Ardfort, 6454.
- " wild, 1796.
- " customs or exactions proclaimed illegal, 2771; renounced, 5068, 5120; specified, 5097; permitted under name of seneschal's fee, 1618, 1633; chief relieved from exactions levied by crown, 5908; converted into money payments, 5980.
- " church, offences against Act of Uniformity, 683.
- " manner of building, 4181, 5472, 5877.
- " lord not to be enfranchised by borough 1781.
- " law, new shire ground withdrawn from, 1605.
- " tenure, not to bind English subjects, 3373.
- " tongue (*see* Interpreter), 5250, 5350.
- " mountains, co. Wick., 6273.
- Irisheton, 726.
- Irishton—Irisheton—Iryshetowne, co. Dub., 1223, 3335, 3420, 3747, 5893.
- Irishtown—Irishton—Iriston—Irishtowne, Kilkenny, 900, 1617, 2030, 2038, 3500, 5370, 6519; incorporated with Kilkenny, 2451.
- Irishtown—Irishton—Irishtoun, co. Meath, 819, 788, 1174, 1460, 2677, 3854.
- Irishtowne, co. Louth, 1728.
- Irishtowne—Irishton—Iriston—Iresheton—Iryshon—Iryishtoun, co. Westmeath, 1126, 1240, 1460, 1523, 3505, 3798, 4151, 4361, 6023, 6266, 6350, 6574.
- Irlins—Irlene, Queen's co., 1629, 3816.
- Iroces, Shane m'Brien, pardon, 6487.
- Iron, import trade in, 50, 51, 1711, 3176; to be impressed for ordnance, &c., 1198, 2458, 4364, 5801.
- Ironhills, co. Kild. *See* Ernhill.
- Irow (co. Ross ?), 4240.
- Irr, co. Kild., 6380, 6402.
- Irragh I Mannon (O'Mannon's country, in bar. Tinquin), co. Gal., 3790.
- Irraght I Knoghor. *See* Irraght I conor.
- Irramore, co. Kerry. *See* Irrymore.
- Irra, country of (In Queen's co.), 32, 192, 6788.
- Irra, grange of, 2068. *See* Erry.
- Irrao (Iry ?), Queen's co., 1064.
- Irraguno, Teig m'Murroughow, pardon, 6485.
- Irrrelaghe. *See* Irelaghe.
- Irriell, Edm., pardon, 6402.
- " Walter, pardon, 3880, 6380.
- Irris (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
- Irris (Erris), barony of, co. Mayo, 5877. *See* Iaris.
- Irry. *See* Erry.
- Irrymore (Irramore), co. Kerry, granted, 5012, 6020.
- Irrynaghe (Irenagh), lands granted, 6034.
- Irwindan, Teig m'Dermody (O'Riordan), pardon, 2240.
- Iry, Queen's co. *See* Irrao.
- Irygan, Shane m'Bryan, pardon, 5486.
- Iryshetowne. *See* Irishton, co. Dub.
- Iryshon. *See* Irishtowne, co. Westm.
- Isam—Isham—Isamo, George, pardon, 4968; grant of land, 6034, 6117.
- " John, 1259.
- " Patrick, pardon, 2080.
- " Philip, seneschal of Wexford, 57, 86.
- " William, pardon, 2080.
- Isartmon—Ischarmon—Isortmon (Ishartmon), co. Wex., 417; rectory, 955, 2662, 4032, 5115, 6081.
- Isawghtano—Isawghtawno, co. Kild., 1181, 1252.
- Ischarmon. *See* Isartmon.
- Isclloran (co. Gal. ?), 2494.
- Isclloran. *See* Isortclorane, co. Gal.
- Isorkelly—Ishorkally (Isorkolly), co. Gal., 3111, 6065.
- Isorkeran—Iforkerano (Isorkieran), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013, 5981.
- Isernowe—Isernoe—Iserntowne—Isertowne (Esteronow or Easternow, co. Ross.), 1724, 5885, 5826; market at, 5826.
- Isertclorane—Isercloran—Iserkloyrain—Yshorklorame, co. Gal., 4724, 4875, 5808, 6065.
- Isorkolly, co. Gal. *See* Isorkolly.
- Isorkieran, co. Tip. *See* Isorkeran.
- Isortmon. *See* Isartmon.
- Isertnowno. *See* Isernowe.
- Isesn, Dermod m'Tho., pardon, 5405.
- Isham, Guo. *See* Isam.
- Ishartmon, co. Wex. *See* Isartmon.
- Ishorkally. *See* Isorkolly.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ishicurne, Moriortagh m'Teig, pardon, 6566.
 Iskarbeg (Esker Bog, King's co.), 1347.
 Iskaroon, co. Meath. *See* Eskeroan.
 Isker, 1216. *See* Esker, Queen's co.
 Iskerowen—Iskerowne—Iskrowne—Ysk-
 erowen (co. Sligo ?), 5420, 5606, 5798,
 5805, 5815.
 Iskerroe (Eskerroo, co. Gal. ?), 5532.
 Iskimyno, Peter m'Dermot, pardon, 6183.
 Iskir, co. Gal., 5685.
 Iskrowne. *See* Iskerowen.
 Island, the, in Connaught, 1479.
 Island, the, co. Gal., 5447.
 Island, the, co. Kerry, 6555.
 Island, the, in Munster, 6773.
 Island Arron, co. Clare, 3077.
 Islandhubbock, co. Wat. *See* Iland
 Hubbock.
 Islandikane, co. Wat. *See* Illanyken.
 Island Magee, co. Ant. *See* Island of Magy,
 Macguies Island.
 Islandmagrath, co. Claro. *See* Illan m'Cragh.
 Island of Life. *See* Inchenebec.
 Island of Magy (Island Magee, co. Antrim),
 4201.
 Islands, co. Clare. *See* Ilands.
 Islands, co. Tip. *See* Illana.
 Island Sydney, in Lough Neagh, 1101.
 Islandtarsney, co. Wat. *See* Illantarsney,
 1163.
 Isle of Canons (Canon Island, co. Claro),
 1776.
 Isle of Man, 6539.
 Iscage, Donill m'Teig vick (*see* M'Isock),
 pardon, 6617.
 Issartnowne. *See* Isornowe.
 Istroky, Wm., pardon, 4934.
 Itallord, co. Cork, 5903.
 Itanywally—Ibanywally (Coolatanavally),
 co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
 Itarmyn, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 4695.
 Itehingham—Itchyngam—Ichyngam—
 Ichingam :
 " Charles, 661, 6659.
 " Edward, livery, 1857 ; his heir,
 6659.
 " John, suit by, 5684, 5336 ; pardon,
 6646 ; livery, 6659.
 " Osborn, knight, grant to, 1627 ;
 his heirs, 1857, 6659.
 " Osborn, pardon, 6646.
 Iteller, Teige, pardon, 6407.
 Ierman, John Barrie, pardon, 6466.
 Itesbacke (*see* Inshinibacky), 5306.
 Ithell, Thomas, rector of Castleknock, 168,
 446, 729.
 Ithunlow (co. Cork ?), 6371.
 Itirmorrowe, 6173. *See* Eughtermurroe.
 Itlanny, Conoghor m'Teige, pardon, 6407.
 Itnaghtie, Teig m'Tho., pardon, 6506.
 Itnaghty, Teig, pardon, 6576.
 Itoghy, Dermot, pardon, 6305.
 Itwoian, Dermot m'Conoghor, pardon, 4618.
 Iunghren, Donogh m'Dermot, pardon, 2964.
 Iugen, John m'Dermot, pardon, 2334.
 Ivaghain, Sheellie ny Donell, pardon, 6576.
 Ivahuny, Conoghor, Dermot, and Moriortagh
 m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6511. *See* O'Ma-
 hony.
 Ivallano, Dermot, pardon, 6576.
 Ivallig, Teig, pardon, 6576.
 Ivananc, Molaghlin m'Donell, pardon, 6479.
 Ivankine, Donell m'Conoghor, pardon, 6569.
 Ivaninanc, Wm. Fitz John, pardon, 1342.
 Ivary, Donogh m'Dermot, pardon, 6407.
 Iveagh—Eveagh—Evagh, country of, co.
 Down, 1639, 4788, 5767, 6724 ; to be made shire
 ground, 1736 ; captain appointed, 2565 ;
 surrendered, 4218 ; regrant and boundaries,
 4827 ; martial law, 5044. *See* also Mages-
 issa's country.
 Iveagha, co. Cork, 4467.
 Iveagher, Donogh m'Shane and Donell
 m'Donogh (O'Meagher), pardon, 3907.
 Iveghan, Teig m'Cormac, pardon, 2311.
 Iveleary—Ivelearie—Yvelerie territory, (Ul
 Laeghaire, parish of Inchigeelagh, co.
 Cork), 3373, 4764, 5330, 5333.
 Ivelston (co. Kild. ?), 3146.
 Iveraghe, co. Kerry, 6576.
 Iverenanc, Donogh m'Dermot, pardon, 6576.
 Iverling (co. Cork or Lim.), 5506.
 Ivers, Barnaby, 1578 ; commission, 260.
 " Chr., commissions, 381, 2345.
 Iveruss, co. Lim. *See* Eglise O'Rossic.
 Ivirne—Ivire—Ivyrne (Ul Briuin-na-Sinna
 —O'Beirne's country), co. Rosc., 1628, 3193,
 4865-6, 5260.
 Ivolyane, Donell m'Moriortagh, pardon,
 6617.
 Ivore, Nich. m'Donell, pardon, 3397.
 Ivoreghowe, Mithon m'Conoghor (*see*
 Omoroghow), pardon, 6563.
 Ivorys, Donogh m'Rory (*see* O'Morris), par-
 don, 2394.
 Ivrenanc, Conor m'Donogh and Conor
 m'Mortagh, 6574.
 " Donell, Donogh, and Edm. m'Owen,
 1884.
 " *See* O'Brenan.
 Ivrrhillye, Cornelius m'Donogh, pardon,
 1078.
 Ivrogan, Hew m'Brian, pardon, 5675. *See*
 O'Brogan.
 Ivryn, Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6568.
 Ivyrne. *See* Ivirne.
 Iwaddigan, Mithon m'Donell, pardon, 6413.
 ; *See* O'Maddegan.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Iwarrynane, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
 Iwest de Conaght, 4729.
 Iwanan, Donell m'Teig, pardon, 4618.
 Iwynneghane, Dermot m'Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
 " Teig m'Dermod, pardon, 6764.
 Iyane, Ricard and Wm. m'David, pardon, 5075.
 Iyassony, Tho. m'Conhor, pardon, 2538.
 Iykye, Luig m'Donell, pardon, 6566.
 Iyormeghane, Donogh, pardon, 6475.
 Iywogane, Silie nyn Dermot, pardon, 6505.
- Jack, armour worn by county levies, 2444.
 Jackes, Rich. (*see* Jaques), 5.
 Jackestown, co. Westm., 1121.
 Jackmaker (*see* Jack), 4214.
 Jackman, Peter, pardon, 278.
 Jacob, Edward, pardon, 6323, 6775.
 " John, pardon, 6323, 6775.
 " Rich., 4280 ; pardon, 6323, 6775.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6323.
 " Walter, pardon, 3086, 4205, 6323, 6775.
 Jaestowne, co. Meath, 1726.
 Jagan, Wm., 3281.
 Jagogeston — Yagogestone — Yagogiston — Yogoston (Jago ?), co. Kilk., 1268, 1656, 4083, 4822 ; grant, 6273.
 Jakestowne (Jackstown), co. Kilk., 504.
 James, Donogh m'Phelim, pardon, 5542.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6477.
 " Wm., controller of customs and searcher of Dublin and Drogheda, 4705, 5154 ; surrenders, 5954, 5957-60, 5983, 6731.
 Jameston—Jamestone (Jamestown), co. Lim., 3583, 5517.
 Jamestowne (co. Kild. ?), 6274.
 Jamestowne (Jamestown, co. Kilk. ?), 1140.
 Jamestowne (Jamestown, co. Tip.), 6378.
 Janing's lands — Janug's lands, co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
 Jans, Agnes, pardon, 4017.
 " Elizabeth, lease, 4228.
 " Rob., executors of, 865.
 " Tho., surrender, 805.
 Janug's lands. *See* Janing's.
 Jaques—Jackes, Rich., pardon, 5, 352.
 Jarbarde, Wm. *See* Jorbarde.
 Jarmyn—Jarmyne, John, serjeant at arms, 3654, 3800.
 Jarretstown, co. Meath. *See* Jeradiston.
 Jealouse, Peirs, pardon, 6305.
 Jeffords grove, co. Dub., 2654.
 Jeffrystown, co. Westm. *See* Ballyhaffray, 1460.
 Jellons, Peter, pardon, 5507.
- Jenison, Thomas. *See* Jenyson.
 Jenkenstoun (Jenkinstown), co. Meath, 3280.
 Jenkins—Jonkyns, Wm. pardon, 2726, 3400.
 Jenkinston (Jonkinstown, co. Kilk.), 1933, 5332.
 Jenkinstown, co. Meath. *See* Jenkenstoun.
 Jonkyns. *See* Jenkins.
 Jennings — Jennings, Stephen, surveyor-general of ordnance, 5852, 6351-2 ; clerk-general of works, 5913, 6353.
 Jenyson — Jenison — Genizon — Ganyson, Thomas, auditor-general, license of absence, 860, 1112, 1421, 3476 ; pardon, 1756, 2691, 3320, 3467 ; commissions, 2857, 2906, 3490, 4514 ; grant, 4303 ; pardon to his servant, 4293.
 Jeradiston (Jarretstown), co. Meath, 1800.
 Jorbarde—Jarbarde—Jorberd :
 " Walter, treasurer of Wexford, 1237, 5955.
 " William, searcher of Wexford, 870 ; treasurer, 1237, 5955 ; collector of wine duty, 1584 ; commissions, 953, 1535.
 Jeripont—Jeripount—Jeripoint—Jeripounde — Jeropont—Jerepounte—Jerrepointe—Jerrepon—Jerypount—Gerropant — Gerripont (Jerpoint), co. Kilk., 1905, 1917, 2044, 6440, 6447, 6534, 6704.
 " abbey, granted, 504 ; possessions leased, 293, 303, 3115, 3968, 5982, 6132, granted, 804, 5854.
 " rectory, 3998.
 " Newtown of, 504.
 Jerusalem, hospital of S. John of. *See* S. John.
 Jerypount. *See* Jeripont.
 Jesuits, excepted from pardon, 6461, 6497, 6775.
 Jhannis—Jhones—Jhones, Tho. *See* Jones.
 Jones, Elizabeth, pardon, 6008.
 " Rich., pardon, 5049.
 " Tho., pardon, 6365, 6366.
 Jobson, Francis, commission of survey, 5297.
 Jobston (Jobstown), co. Dub., 3118, 4142.
 Jolnduffoston, co. Westm., 1875.
 Johnes, Rob., pardon, 5846.
 " Thomas. *See* Jones.
 Johneston. *See* Johnston.
 Johnestone manor (now Castleboy, co. Down), 4420.
 Johnstone, Johnestowne. *See* Johnston.
 John Rothestoun (co. Kilk. ?), 6537.
 Johns, Brian, commission, 182.
 " Hugh, 3414.
 " Morgan, 3329.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 8813.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Johns, Roger, pardon, 820.
 " Wm., pardon, 8150.
 Johnson, Henry, pardon, 65.
 " John, grant, 1778.
 " John, Burgess of Athlone, 6318.
 " Justin, vicar of Bularno, 6424 ;
 treasurer of Ferns, 6460.
 " Katherine, wardship, 4303.
 " Peter, a Fleming, 3007.
 " Richard, 48 ; prebendary of May-
 nooth, 8367.
 " Robert, commission, 4072 ; pardon,
 3452, 3720, 4572.
 " Rowland, 6318.
 " Thomas, grant, 625 ; his heir, 1778.
 " Thomas, wardship, 1778 ; his heir,
 4393.
 Johnston — Johnstowne (Johnstown), co.
 Car., 1600, 5531, 5974.
 Johnston — Johnstowne (Johnstown), co.
 Cork, 2396, 3123, 4255-7, 5276, 5507, 6762.
 Johnston — Johnstone (Johnstown), co.
 Kild., 237, 1087, 1354, 2345, 4125, 4150, 4189,
 4540, 6267-8, 6785, 6787 ; rectory, 5381, 6026.
 Johnston — Johnstowne (Johnstown), co.
 Meath, 347, 1250, 1460, 1623, 4410, 4575.
 Johnston (Johnstown), co. Westm., 4463, 6661.
 Johnston (Johnstown), co. Wex., 3045.
 Johnston pingaue, co. Kild., 5257.
 Johnstown, co. Wick., 4953.
 Johnstowne ford alias Avalley Shiona, co.
 Ant., 6620.
 Joia Tho., pardon, 4834.
 Joise, James, prebendary of Kilmanagh,
 768-9.
 Jolly, Henry, master gunner, 5909.
 Jones, John, keeper of Cork gaol, 4845.
 " Rice, pardon, 3400.
 Jones — Jhoannis — Jhones — Jhoones —
 Jhones — Joones, Thomas, chancellor
 of S. Patrick's, 3216, 3732 ; dean,
 3826, 4710 ; pardon of intrusion, 5061 ;
 commissions, 3216, 3244, 3510-1, 3604,
 3698, 3717, 3732, 3835, 3897, 4139, 4168,
 4179, 4453 ; made bishop of Meath,
 4379. *See* Meath, Bishop of.
 " Wm., pardon, 5040.
 " Wm., marshal of Castle Chamber,
 5529 ; porter of Dublin Castle, 5844,
 6148.
 Joneston (co. Westm.), 4151.
 Jonnyn, Rich. m'Ricard, pardon, 5452.
 Jonnyns, lands of, in bar. Kilmaine, co.
 Mayo, 4978.
 Jonson, Rob., pardon, 4362.
 Jonyn, Margaret lyno, pardon, 5900.
 Joones, Tho. *See* Jones.
 Jordan, Barnard, son of John, and others of
 the name in co. Cavan, pardon, 5466.
 Jordan—Jordane—Jordain—Jourdan—Jour-
 daine—Jurdan :
 " Dionysius, pardon, 6314.
 " James, pardon, 4115.
 " John, pardon, 6505, 6524.
 " John (of Hilton), 1606, 6006.
 " Lewis. *See* Jurden.
 " Onory, pardon, 4731.
 " Tho., pardon, 6519.
 " Phillip, pardon, 6587.
 " Richard, 6005 ; pardon, 4115.
 " Walter, pardon, 6577.
 " William, pardon, 5846.
 Jordanston—Jordanstown—Jourdanstown,
 co. Cork, 6467, 6632, 6762.
 Jordanston (Jordanstown), co. Dub., 347,
 1250, 2613.
 Jordanston—Jordanstowne, co. Kilk., 1865,
 6287.
 Jordanston—Jordaneston—Jordanistowne—
 Jordanstown, co. Meath, 1647, 2107, 2121,
 2142, 2252, 2373, 2407, 2455, 2695, 3262, 4215,
 4817, 5405, 6033.
 Jordanston (co. Tip. ?), 5211.
 Jordanston, co. Westm., 5856, 6657.
 Joreston (Joristown, co. Westm. ?), 6523.
 Josse, John, pardon, 2799.
 " Nich., pardon, 2799.
 " Patr., pardon, 2801.
 " Rich., pardon, 2801.
 " Robert, pardon, 2801.
 " Wm., pardon, 2799, 2801.
 Jourdan—Jourdain. *See* Jordan.
 Jourdanstown. *See* Jordanston.
 Joy, Nich., pardon, 6556.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6529.
 " *See* Joia, Joyo.
 Joyce, Rob., pardon, 2424, 5735.
 " *See* Joye, Joise.
 Joye, Edm., pardon, 6389.
 " John, pardon, 4030, 6501.
 " Nich., pardon, 6038.
 " Redmund, pardon, 4030.
 " Tho., pardon, 4030.
 " Walter, pardon, 4030.
 Joye—Joy—Joys (Joyce of Joyce's country) :
 " David m'Gilleduff, and twenty-three
 others of the name, pardoned,
 5800.
 " Edm. m'Tyboyd, pardon, 4856.
 " Thomas cham, attainted, 5865.
 " Wm., pardon, 6708.
 " [] m'Rory og, pardon, 5228.
 Joyce country (Joyce's country, barony of
 Ross, co. Gal.), 5121, 5255.
 Joynor, Roger, 5400.
 Joyntor's land, co. Kild., 4025.
 Joys, Rob., pardon, 858.
 " *See* Joye.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Juan, Sawry ny, pardon, 6565.
 Juberaltare wines (Gibraltar ?), 2102.
 Juddeslund, co. Meath, 1460, 3564.
 Judge appointed temporarily in absence of justices of court, 6680.
 Jugo Dei, abbey de (Greyabbey), in Ards, co. Down, possessions leased, 4788.
 Julianston—Julianston (Julianstown), co. Meath, 350, 2698, 3430, 3437, 3826; rectory, 1460, 3565.
 Junnestowne (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
 Jurdan, John, &c. See Jordan.
 Jordanston (Jordanstown, co. Westm. ?), 6687.
 Jurden, Lewis, grant, 5170.
 Juries, exemption from service on, 4816, 5271.
 Justices of Assize and gaol delivery, functions of committed to chief commissioner of Ulster, 5552.
 Justices (lord) of Ireland, appointments, 1195, 3976, 6184.
 Justices of Peace. See Peace commissions (379, 3182, &c.), also Government.
 Justices of Peace, 2679, 6531; to take oath of supremacy, 223-4; none in co. Carlow, 3945; chief magistrates of towns made, 2451, 2723, 5334.
 Jylbart, Sir Humfrey, colonel, 1463, 1616. See Gilbert.
- Kabwo, Shane m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
 Kaere, John, pardon, 2705.
 Kagall—Cagall—Kaggale—Kaggall, co. Gal., 1476, 4032, 4240, 5068, 5105.
 Kagheree, Patrick, pardon, 425.
 Kaharagh, Margaret ny, pardon, 6467.
 Kaharougarry (co. Cork ?), 5688.
 Kabeowenemonaghe or Kaheronemonaghe, co. Cork, 4725.
 Kaherard, co. Kerry, 5943.
 Kahererehaine. See Cahererehan.
 Kaherkenlish. See Caherkenlesh.
 Kaherkroken. See Cahir Crokane.
 Kahernemanaghe, co. Cork, 5096.
 Kaheronemonaghe, co. Cork, 4725.
 Kaherowe (co. Cork ?), 6514-5.
 Kaherowegary, co. Cork, 6516.
 Kaherowmanagha, co. Cork, 4266.
 Kaheryswin. See Cahirusayne.
 Kaherywaleyne, co. Cork, 6792.
 Kahill, Ricard m'Donill Y, pardon, 5688.
 Kahirassie. See Cahirassie.
 Kahireloggan. See Cahirelogan.
 Kahireroggraine. See Cahireroggran.
 Kahirely. See Caherelly.
 Kahireynye, co. Clare, 3092.
 Kahirgillowoyre (co. Lim. ?), 4535.
 Kahirindagin, co. Mayo or Rose, 4690.
- Kahirkanovano. See Caherkenovan.
 Kahirkillosko, co. Lim., 5643.
 Kahirkinlish. See Caherkenlesh.
 Kahirappan. See Cahirappan.
 Kahiravlyloyo, co. Lim., 5781.
 Kahir m'Knea (Cahermaerea, co. Clare ?), 5712.
 Kahir m'Ullico (Cahermaenlic, co. Mayo), 4690.
 Kahirmonayn. See Cahermonan.
 Kahirmorekowo. See Cahermorroghowo.
 Kahirsrully, in Connaght, 1428.
 Kaiett, Philip, pardon, 330.
 Knier (co. Wex. ?), 4604.
 Kidrofussock—Karofussock (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
 Kailaghe—Kailugh, monastery, co. Lim., leased, 3174, 4124, 4757. See Monaster ne Kaylaghe.
 Kailto, co. Long., 5554.
 Kairbrostium, co. Car., 1367.
 Kallaghain, Dermot m'Shano Y, pardon, 4761.
 Kallaghan. See Callaghan and O'Callaghan.
 Kallaghane (co. Wat. ?), 1646.
 Kallan, Teig m'Mahowny Y, pardon, 6504.
 Kallanan, Molughlin cantaghe I, pardon, 4675.
 Kallanefersie. See Callanyferrey.
 Kallathrano. See Callathrum.
 Kalle. See Culle.
 Kalle, Dionysius, pardon, 1617.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1617.
 Kalloghane, Diarmed m'Teig Y, pardon, 3095.
 Kallekhane, Conor m'Dermot Y, pardon, 3082.
 " Conor m'Teigo Y, pardon, 3082.
 Kallighan, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 2638.
 Kallighane, Donell m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6540.
 Kallowragh, co. Clare, 6562.
 Kally, Ellona ny, pardon, 3500.
 " Gilleduff m'Connor ne, and Shano roogh, his son, pardon, 4689.
 " John m'Rodmond m'Shano Y, pardon, 1473.
 " Katherine, pardon, 1024.
 " Richard boy, Donald, Edm. and Wm. m'Redm. m'Shano Y, pardon, 1278, 1473.
 " Walter m'Rodmond m'Shano Y, pardon, 1473.
 Kallyboyry, co. Cork, 5183.
 Kallyghane, Owon m'Teig Y, pardon, 3103.
 Kallykynogher (King's co. ?), 5496.
 Kalogh, co. Lim. (see Callogh), 5496.
 Kalry (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Kalry. See Calry.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZADETH.

- Kame oge, Mortagh, pardon, 4612.
 Kamoka. *See* Camock.
 Kanemucky, co. Wat., 4339.
 Kanen, co. Wat., 5591.
 Kankoll (co. Rose. ?), 5463.
 Kankilly (co. Cork ?), 6770.
 Kanmoek. *See* Kenmuck.
 Kannarry (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Kannife, Connoghor m'Shane Y, pardon, 6514.
 " Donell m'Tho. Y, pardon, 6514.
 " Shane m'Oonoghor Y, pardon, 6514.
 Kanny, Meaw ny, pardon, 6484.
 Kannywy (co. Cork ?), 4576.
 Kanragheston, co. Meath, 659.
 Kantee, Donald on, pardon, 2261.
 Kanturk—Kantork—Kantorko—Kanturk—
 Keantoirko—Kenthurk, co. Cork, 368, 2248,
 2261-2, 2257, 2261, 4533, 5304, 6409, 6505.
 Kanty, Donnogho m'Dormod, pardon, 6566.
 Kanwy—Kanvoy—Keanyvie (Oannaway),
 co. Cork, 2941, 3373, 5330, 5333.
 Kapagh. *See* Cappagh.
 Kapnyknoekane (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Kapowly. *See* Capolo.
 Kapp[], co. Lim., 5469.
 Kappacoyno, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
 Kappagh, the (co. Gal. ?), 5686.
 Kappagh—Kappaghe. *See* Cappagh.
 Kappaghedyn, co. Kilk., 912.
 Kappucullan—Kappicullen—Keapoyewllin,
 (Cappercullen), co. Lim., 463, 1342, 6004.
 Kappenowke — Kappemooke — Kappe-
 mowke — Kappenowke — Kyappendick
 (Cappanouk), co. Lim., 463, 6004; grant, 5950.
 Kappicullen. *See* Kappucullan.
 Kappinargd (Cappanargid), co. Kild., 421.
 Kappoge, co. Kilk. or Tip., 4720.
 Kapygane (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Karagh, Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6109.
 Karde, William, pardon, 878.
 Kardestone. *See* Kerdifeston.
 Kardiff. *See* Kordiffo.
 Kardiffon — Kardifston — Kardiston. *See*
 Kordifeston.
 Kardraghe (Cardrath, co. Meath), 890.
 Karegine ne Voigh (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
 Karell, John, pardon, 8275, 4115.
 Karge, Brian ne, pardon, 4240.
 Kargen. *See* Cargin.
 Kargin, co. Tip., 4680.
 Kargine—Kargyno. *See* Cargin.
 Karha, co. Claro, 4283.
 Karhirelly (Oaherelly, co. Lim.), 4523.
 Karickfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Karigtowntan. *See* Carrigtortan.
 Karigekylly. *See* Carrigekille.
 Karigifuky. *See* Carigifuky.
 Kariginkerry, co. Cork, 4485.
 Kariginutan, co. Wat. (co. Cork ?), 5033.
 Karigipuky. *See* Carigifuky.
 Karigikirryly. *See* Carrigikirell.
 Karignasse. *See* Carrignassy.
 Karignekory. *See* Carrignecurry.
 Karignemuok. *See* Carrignemoock.
 Karigogonill. *See* Carrigogynnell.
 Karigroughanbegg. *See* Carrigroughanbeg.
 Karigynowry. *See* Carrigynurry.
 Karigyvrilc. *See* Carrigebrick.
 Karkill. *See* Garkill.
 Karkinlish — Karkinlisho. *See* Caherken-
 lesh.
 Karkir. *See* Carkir.
 Karkynlisho. *See* Caherkenlesh.
 Karn. *See* Carne, co. Mayo.
 Karnagh, diocese of Ferns, rector, 3428.
 Karne. *See* Carne.
 Karney, John. *See* Kerny.
 " Patrick. *See* Kernye.
 Karnie, Barnaby FitzPhilip, pardon, 6401.
 Karny, Connor, pardon, 6564.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6125.
 " Wm., pardon, 6564.
 Karny (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
 Karone, co. Tip., 4371.
 Karouenalla (co. Sligo ?), 3160.
 Karowehryn (Carrowerin, co. Rose. ?), 5438.
 Karowe ne Corroo—Karowe ne Carroo (co.
 Donegal), 6382.
 Karowenyny—Kearownyny (Carroweany),
 co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
 Karowe Rosnylan — Kearowroamidan
 (Rosmoynlan), co. Gal., 5093, 5105.
 Karowglasse, co. Mon., 5603.
 Karowkipp, co. Sligo, 5803.
 Karownover (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
 Karowronmakkan, 5105. *See* Carrowrinbakan,
 co. Rose.
 Karowroo Lyshnesham—Kearowrow Lyne-
 shonn (Carrowroo), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
 Karowroo ne Dawelone — Kearowrow ne
 dawelon (Carrowroo), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
 Kair (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Karnugh, Tho., pardon, 6108.
 Karraghan, Rich. Coudon Fitz Davy in,
 4481.
 Karranbeg (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
 Karroche, co. Wat., 4915.
 Karrefusok. *See* Kairrefusock.
 Karrieko Emystoyoke, co. Down, 1609.
 Karriekemor (co. Kild. ?), 2672.
 Karriekerowo, co. Wex., 948.
 Karriekfergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Karriekganoon, co. Wex., 6433.
 Karriekmayne. *See* Carrickmayn.
 Karrieknegilagho. *See* Carrignegollagho.
 Karrigof [Ivory (co. Cork ?), 3093.
 Karrigfooke. *See* Carigifuky.
 Karrigh Inady. *See* Carrignedy.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Karrigindrohit (Carrigadrohid, co. Cork ?), 3033.
- Karrigkettle — Karrykettle — Karykettle (Carrickettle, co. Lim.), 4985, 5032.
- Karrigkilly. *See* Carrigekille.
- Karriglead (Carriglead, co. Car ?), 6447.
- Karrigneglonynye (co. Kilk. ?), 4322.
- Karrignekorie—Karrignekorry — Karrignekory. *See* Carrignecurry.
- Karrignygylaghe. *See* Carrignegellaghe.
- Karrigogonache. *See* Carrigogonogh.
- Karrigrawhane (co. Cork ?), 6575.
- Karrigrowghanbegg. *See* Carrigrowghanbeg.
- Karrignyedy. *See* Carrignedy.
- Karrigyvrick. *See* Carrigebrick.
- Karrilkippane, co. Cork (*see* Carricknapan), 3373.
- Karristone, co. Louth, 5416.
- Karroll, Giles ny, pardon, 4373.
- Karromore (King's co.), 1401.
- Karrowben, co. Rosc., 5887.
- Karrowgarrowe, by Kilmallock, co. Lim., 5517.
- Karrownevanie, co. Gal., 5935.
- Karrowreoghe, co. Lim., 5952.
- Karrveghbane (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
- Karry. *See* Carra, co. Mayo.
- Karrye, a territory in co. Leitrim (Carro in "Iar Connaught," p. 347), 4693.
- Karrykettle. *See* Karrigkettle.
- Karrynefilly. *See* Carrignephilly.
- Karrygynivis alias Templibrydan, vicar of, 84.
- Karrywolane (King's co.), 1401.
- Karten, Thady ne, pardon, 5486.
- Karvyllan, Paden, pardon, 3437.
- Karya, co. Clare, 4274.
- Karykettle. *See* Karrigkettle.
- Karyne, co. Gal., 4856.
- Karyny (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
- Karwehell, co. Clare, 4806.
- Karwe in Kellynnaugh (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
- Karwreough, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
- Kashie, Owen oge m'Brien Y, pardon, 3082.
- Kaslane Ruddery, co. Cork, 5291.
- Kaslean Nackelt (Castlehacket ?), co. Gal., 1067, 3418.
- Kassane, Rorie m'Donogh in, 6461.
- Kauny (co. Cork ?), 6566.
- Kavan (*see* Cavan), 4534.
- Kavanagh—Kavanaghe. *See* Cavanagh.
- Kavane. *See* Cavan.
- Kaven, Henry, pardon, 5611.
- Kavenagh—Kavennaghe. *See* Cavanagh.
- Kavnagh, Murtagh, pardon, 6636.
- Kawan, Nich., pardon, 2424.
- Kawane, Donogh, pardon, 2424.
- " James, pardon, 2424.
- Kayrecoony. *See* Cahircornie, co. Lim.
- Kayhirglassan—Kayhyrglassan. *See* Caherglassano.
- Kaylagh—Kaylaghe, monastery of S. Katherine, 5116, 5964. *See* Monaster ne Kaylaghe.
- Kaylughton. *See* Callughton, co. Louth.
- Kaynegad — Kynnegadd (Kinnegad ?, co. Westm.), 4624.
- Kaynty, Shona ny, alienation to, 5029.
- Kayrbry, Ricard m'Shane Y, pardon, 4723.
- Kayrecoony. *See* Cahircornie.
- Kayr Ely. *See* Caherolly.
- Kayrecoony. *See* Cahircornie.
- Kea, Connoghor m'Mahowny Y, pardon, 4762.
- Keaddofus, Donald, pardon, 5602.
- Keadrugh—Keadrughic. *See* Kodrugh.
- Keady, co. Mon., 5622.
- Keagh, Donogh, pardon, 5226.
- " Henry, pardon, 6406.
- " Hugh, pardon, 6532.
- " John, pardon, 6406.
- " Tirlagh m'Knogher, pardon, 6481.
- Keaghano, Teig, pardon, 6566.
- Keaghe, Ferrall boy m'Edmond, pardon, 5542.
- " William, 2873.
- Keagher, 5616.
- Keaghyre, co. Rosc., 5616.
- Keaho, Shane, pardon, 6534.
- Keale, John, pardon, 4004.
- Keale m'Enestis (co. Cork ?), 6770.
- Kealla, co. (Gal. or Clare), 5712.
- Keallaghan, Keallaghan m'Wohny I, pardon, 2264.
- Keallaghane, Dermot m'Teig I, pardon, 2577.
- " Donald m'Shane Y, pardon, 2576.
- " Teig m'Calir I, pardon, 2576.
- Keallie, Rowrie O'Moell fitz John, pardon, 6552.
- Keallogie, Margaret nym Owen ny, pardon, 6515.
- Kealnymanagha, co. Tip., 4659.
- Keally, Honory yny, pardon, 3112.
- " Katherine ny, pardon, 5603.
- Kealtagh, Queen's co., 6551.
- Kealtraghdonan, 5476.
- Kealtraghe Myeholl, co. Gal., 4856.
- Kealy, Edm., pardon, 6566.
- " Philip m'Moriertagh I, pardon, 6566.
- " Rorie m'Philly I, pardon, 6566.
- " Teig m'Philly Y, pardon, 6762.
- Keammory (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
- Keon, John, pardon, 3651.
- " Teig, pardon, 3651.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kean (or Cahall), Tho., priest, pardon, 6200.
 Keaneumycke. *See* Kennuck.
 Keanevaine, Conla m'Shane Y, pardon, 6451.
 Keannarrie — Keannaroy (Kenmare), co. Kerry, rectory, 2940, 5172.
 Keannalmerly, co. Cork, 6515.
 Keannaroy. *See* Keannarrie.
 Kearny (Kenry ?), co. Lim., 5006.
 Keantoirke—Keanturke. *See* Kanturk.
 Keanyvie. *See* Kanwy.
 Keapaghbeg, co. Gal., 5236.
 Keapaghe (Cappagh, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
 Keapaghe (Cappagh), co. Wat., 956, 8133.
 Keapaghineona (Cappagheon? co. Gal.), 4856.
 Keapaghkylmayne, King's co., 1387.
 Keapaghmore (Cappagh More), co. Gal., 5236.
 Keapaghnadrisyo, co. Gal., 4050.
 Keapallan (Queen's co. ?), 6733. *See* Capollan.
 Keapanagh, co. Gal., 5105.
 Keapeyewllin. *See* Kappesullan.
 Keaptoigo (Cappatoigo, co. Kerry ?), 6498.
 Keapnighan, co. Lim. (*see* Cappanighan), 3548.
 Keapowie. *See* Capole.
 Keappagh—Keappaghe. *See* Cappagh.
 Keappaghe na moddaghe (co. Tip. ?), 4850.
 Keappaghiddyn (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Keappanagh, co. Gal., 5068.
 Keappanagraigg (Cappanagraiguo), Queen's co., 6522.
 Keappaulane (Cappalano ?), Queen's co., 6523.
 Keappocke (*see* Keppock), Stephen, livery, 6758.
 " Thomas, livery to son, 6753.
 Keappog (*see* Cappogo), 900.
 Kearantighe, Irish exaction (said by Cox to be a tax of 3s. 4d., a ploughland to maintain the lord's kerno. *See* Carow Gal., vol. III., p. 72), 5997.
 Kearde, Donell, pardon, 6733.
 " William, pardon, 2251.
 Keare, Deirmot, pardon, 6727.
 " Morish, pardon, 6727.
 Keares, Tho. *See* Keares.
 Kealhune, co. Kerry, 5225.
 Kealhuny (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
 Kearighe, Donell, pardon, 6515.
 Kearmor, co. Lim. or Kerry, 6497.
 Kearnan, John. *See* Korman.
 Kearne, King's co., 6450.
 Kearne, Ellenor ny, pardon, 6533.
 " Walter Bronagh fitzJohn, pardon, 6440.
 Kearnemart. *See* Cahernomarto.
 Kearnes, East (*see* Eastkernos), co. Meath, 342.
 Kearny—Kearney—Kearnie—Kearnye :
 " Barnaby, pardon, 6166, 6537.
 " Conoghor, pardon, 6566.
 " Cornelius, pardon, 6170.
 " Daniel, pardon, 6583.
 " David, pardon, 6519, 6565.
 " Edmund, pardon, 4508, 6466, 6537.
 " James, pardon, 6537-8.
 " John, Burgess of Cashel, 3514.
 " John, pardon, 4659.
 " Morris, pardon, 6179, 6303.
 " Ownic, pardon, 6466.
 " Phillip, English liberty, 568.
 " Phillip, pardon, 1470.
 " Richard (of Ballydowagh, co. Tip.), pardon, 6537, 6766.
 " Robert, pardon, 4935.
 " Theane m'Donogh I, pardon, 6464.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6490.
 " Uny ny, pardon, 6537.
 " William, pardon, 6321, 6765.
 " [], (of Ballygilrowe), pardon, 6505.
 Kearow Clonsoghin. *See* Carrowclonfeghney.
 Kearowcrantagher. *See* Carrow Crantagher.
 Kearowe, co. Lim. (*see* Carrowe), 6123.
 Kearowengonn (Carrowgun ?), co. Sligo, 6450.
 Kearowkill, co. Long., 6108.
 Kearowkillanlagg, 5068. *See* Carrowkillenlegg.
 Kearowkillomere, 5068. *See* Carrowkilemore, co. Gal.
 Kearow Kilraghnabby. *See* Carrow Kalragh. no boy.
 Kearowloro, co. Long., 6198.
 Kearowmoghar (*see* Carrow Clonmaghar), co. Gal., 5068.
 Kearownekylline, co. Mayo, 4872.
 Kearownikippy, co. Sligo, 6256.
 Kearownyny. *See* Karowenyny, co. Gal.
 Kearowreogh. *See* Carrowreough, co. Gal.
 Kearowrinbaakan. *See* Carrowrinbakan, co. Rosc.
 Kearowrosmidan. *See* Karowe Rosmylan, co. Gal.
 Kearowrow Lyneshonn. *See* Karowroo Lyslnesham, co. Gal.
 Kearowrow no dawelon. *See* Karowroo no Dawelone.
 Kearowruissell, 5740.
 Kearroll or O'Kerroll, Wm. and John, lease, (*see* O'Carroll), 1312.
 Kearrough beg molloghe, co. Lim., 5536.
 Kearrowroda — Kenowrodda (Carrowrodd, co. Sligo ?), 5450, 5805.
 Keartan, Teig ne, pardon, 5687.
 Keartin, John m'Nich. ny, pardon, 6498.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Keartin, Nich. m'Wm. ny, pardon, 6498.
 Keary. *See* Kerry.
 Keassigine, Donogh oge, pardon, 6768.
 Keatsgh, Ulick m'Tabot, pardon, 4890.
 Keateinge. *See* Keatinge.
 Keatgannemule (co. Rosc. ?), 6486.
 Keatinge — Keating — Keting — Ketinge —
 Keateinge — Keatheinge —
 Keatin — Keating — Keateinge —
 Ketin — Kety — Ketyng —
 Ketyng — Keyting — Key-
 tinge :
- Andrew, pardon, 6492.
 Anory, pardon, 6179.
 Arthur, grant of land (co. Wex.),
 1232 ; a trustee, 2440.
 Arthur, pardon, 1069, 6506.
 Edmund, grant of land, 616.
 Edmund, pardon, 101, 1400, 1664,
 2669, 3544, 3973, 4924, 5085, 6006,
 6495, 6521-2, 6536 ; sons of, 2541.
 Edward M'Negarred, pardon,
 5488.
 Edw., pardon, 6506.
 Ellenor—Elhonora, pardon, 8086,
 8095.
 Ferdorogh, pardon, 3973, 4502,
 5099.
 Garret, pardon, 6408, 6506.
 Geoffrey, pardon, 3973, 5099, 6506,
 6532.
 Gerald, pardon, 2669.
 Gerrat — Gerot, pardon, 3973,
 4502.
 Hubert, pardon, 3504, 6403, 6776.
 James, premises in Kilmainham,
 1549.
 James, pardon, 1045, 2805, 2405,
 2541, 2622, 2669, 2881, 3497, 3525,
 3949, 3973, 4502, 6389, 6495, 6510,
 6762.
 James, livery to heir, 4296.
 Jeffrey, pardon, 4102.
 Jenyrio, pardon, 3497.
 Joan, pardon, 6073.
 John (of Ballymoyleran, Queen's
 co.), grant of land, 619 ; pardon
 2405.
 John, pardon, 2917, 2687, 4664,
 6305, 6495, 6521, 6523, 6532, 6587,
 6539.
 John, sons of, 2609.
 Mary, pardon, 3973.
 Matthew, pardon, 6484.
 Maurice—Morish, pardon, 1268,
 2405, 2541, 2622, 3497, 3973, 6189,
 6232, 6389, 6408, 6495.
 Meiler, a thief, 2541.
 Meyler, pardon, 6408.
- Keatinge :
 Michael, livery, 4296.
 Nicholas, pardon, 3973, 4502, 5099,
 6101, 6495, 6506.
 Oliver, pardon, 186, 195, 2405,
 2541, 3497, 3973, 6323, 6389, 6577.
 Onory, pardon, 6179.
 Patrick, pardon, 3045, 4502, 6505,
 6535.
 Paul, pardon, 6179, 6742.
 Peirso, pardon, 5099, 6495, 6506,
 6523.
 Peter, pardon, 101, 2204-5, 2405,
 2541, 3497, 3973, 6305.
 Philip, pardon, 4968, 6309, 6564,
 6705.
 Rodmund, pardon, 345, 726, 2405,
 2669, 3497, 3973, 4502, 5099, 6323,
 6389, 6506.
 Richard, (of Balleckmoyler,
 Queen's co.), grant of lands,
 551, 3257 ; lease, 879.
 Rich., land in his tenure (co.
 Tip.), 3593, 5517.
 Richard, pardon, 1871, 2052, 3441,
 5060, 6085, 6183, 6305, 6323, 6495,
 6557.
 Robert, pardon, 2609, 3497, 3973,
 6506, 6505.
 Shane, pardon, 6523.
 Thomas, grant of land, 595.
 Thomas, pardon, 745, 2303, 2334,
 3525, 4502, 6492, 6495, 6521, 6765.
 Thomas, son of, 2541.
 Walter, grant of land, 521.
 Walter, rector of Tacomshane,
 pardon, 713.
 Walter, pardon, 66, 186, 1664,
 2405, 4517, 6161, 6274, 6389, 6506,
 6557.
 William, commission, 280.
 William, pardon, 573, 736, 1164,
 1749, 2637, 2881, 6289, 6477, 6521-
 3, 6523.
 William, sons of, 2541.
- Keatingston — Kotingston — Ketingstowne
 (co. Kilk.), 1076, 2029, 2057, 2065, 6708.
 Keavan, Cahir m'Donogh, pardon, 6624.
 Keavan, Gerald, pardon, 6383.
 Keavanagh, Dennys or Donogh M'Dermod,
 pardon, 6409.
 Keavelleolgan (co. Tip. ?), 6533.
 Keavie, Wm. fyn, pardon, 6466.
 Keeraghe, Rdm. (of Keirnan, co. Mayo),
 traitor, 5865.
 Keeroshe, co. Wat., 5346.
 Kodagh, Moro ny, pardon, 6565.
 Kederagh. *See* Kedragh.
 Kedlenfahyshan, King's co., 6574.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Kedragh—Keadragh — Kederagh (Kedrah,
co. Tip. ?), 1900, 2840, 3328, 4526, 6504-5, 6763.
- Keef, Manus m' Connor I, pardon, 4752.
- Keef, David m' Teig Y, pardon, 6566.
- Keegane, Anable ne, pardon, 6105.
- Keegos, Patr., pardon, 6555.
- Keel, co. Long. *See* Koyll.
- Keeloge, co. Wick. *See* Keloko.
- Keeloges, co. Lim. *See* Killoges.
- Keeloges, co. Wex. *See* Koylocks.
- Keely, Maurice m' David Y, pardon, 2782.
" Philip m' Teig Y, pardon, 3647.
- Keenoge, co. Meath. *See* Kenough, 1480.
- Keenough, John m' Blah. ros, pardon, 5075.
- Keeran, co. Meath. *See* Kyran.
- Keeres—Keares — Keero — Keros, Thomas,
marshal of Castle Chamber, 4173, 5529,
6094; chief engrosser, Exchequer, 6014;
second chamberlain, Exchequer, 6051,
6162; lease, 4022; hecnae of abancee, 5187.
- Keerina, William, English liberty, 1657.
- Keetings. *See* Keatings.
- Kegan, Joan, pardon, 6709.
" Katherine ny, pardon, 6565, 6726.
" Wm., pardon, 6140, 6507.
- Kegane, Sawe ny, pardon, 3808.
" William, vicar of Kildemoke, 699.
- Kegho, William, vicar of Kileolme, 707; pre-
bendary of Kilmanagh, 708, 1817; precentor
of Kilkenny, 2424.
- Keghoe, Elizabeth nine, pardon, 6577.
- Keghow, Murtagh gara, pardon, 3995.
- Kegoe, Elizabeth nyno, pardon, 6577.
- Kehe, Ellen ny, pardon, 4397.
- Keles, Richard, a pensioner, 4822.
" Capt., constable of Blackwater fort,
6570.
- Keif, John fitz Derby, pardon, 6576.
- Keiffe—Keif—Keifo, Connor m' Owen I,
" Ea m' Ooune,
" Silie ny,
" and others of the name pardoned,
4678, 6198, 6405, 6435-6, 6589.
" *See* O'Keoffs.
- Keigan, Katherine ny, pardon, 6706.
" Tho., pardon, 6492.
- Keigane, John, pardon, 6755.
- Keigh karowe, co. Rosc., 4678.
- Keigh, Ouin, pardon, 3901.
- Keighe, Gelernuvs, rimer, pardon, 4678.
- Keihe (co. Mayo ?), 5458.
- Keile (co. Donegal), 6382.
- Keilegariffe (Kilgarriff, co. Cork ?), 6516.
- Keile m' Enastis (co. Cork ?), 6770.
- Keilenalier, co. Meath, 3630.
- Keilnyhely, in Munster, 6514.
- Keiletallo (co. Cork ?), 6770.
- Keilfenlegh, co. Cav., 4832.
- Keilneloghir, co. Gal., 6695.
- Keill (co. Gal. ?), 3331.
- Keill, co. Westm., 2429.
- Keillaghery, co. Tip., 3268.
- Keillagowne (co. Cav. ?), 6792.
- Keillie, Morrish m' Ricard E, pardon, 6529.
- Keill m' Phillippoig (co. Tip. ?), 6559.
- Keillmeelagher (co. Tip. ?), 6566.
- Keillmore (co. Long. ?), 6099.
- Keillmoroghow (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
- Keillmurrie (co. Tip. ?), 6487.
- Keillnamanagho (Kilnamanagh, co. Tip.), 4907.
- Keillna Nuguo (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
- Keillneeroisay (Kilnacross, co. Cav.), 5792.
- Keill no ferge, Rob. M' Kellgoide, pardon,
5457.
- Keillyhomnie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
- Keilloquirke—Kelaguirk (co. Tip.), 4637, 6521.
- Keillvacknorrane (Kilmacnoran, co. Cav. ?),
5792.
- Keillvoill uriso (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
- Keillvoillin (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
- Keillyrva (co. Tip.), 4680.
- Keillmore (co. Cork or Lim.), 6505.
- Keilnyery in Ormond, co. Tip., 4674.
- Keilskolgha, co. Gal., 6800.
- Keiran, John m' Donogh I, pardon, 4722.
- Keirnan (co. Mayo ?), 6885.
- Keishill (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
- Kelaghei (co. Kerry or Cork), 6514.
- Kelaguirk. *See* Keilloquirk.
- Kella (co. Kilk. ?), 5488.
- Kelbarromedane. *See* Kilbarrymoden.
- Kelcha, Queen's co., 6561.
- Kelclony, co. Kilk., 6537.
- Keld, co. Gal., 4613.
- Kele, co. Cork, 6428.
- Kelagher, John m' Teig I, pardon, 6576.
- Kelagode, Katherine fitz Richard in, pardon,
6477.
- Kelenbregh, 5299.
- Kelene, Baron of. *See* Killene.
- Keltrush (Kiltrush, co. Lim.), 6511.
- Kelaghare (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
- Kelichun, Donell m' Morrice I, pardon, 6555.
- Keligode, Sely ny, pardon, 6498.
- Kelimmulrunyo (co. Rosc. ?), 5496.
- Kolka (Kilkea, co. Kild. ?), 6775.
- Kelkedo, co. Clare, 6048.
- Kolkenny. *See* Kilkenny.
- Kellaghan, Connor garra m' Donogh I, par-
don, 2251.
- Kellaghair, co. Cork, 4619.
- Kellaine, Donnell A, pardon, 5223.
- Kellaloughe. *See* Killaloe.
- Kellbegg, co. Gal., 5440.
- Kell Donell, Queen's co., 6551.
- Kelldromed, Queen's co., 6551.
- Kello, Edm., pardon, 6622.
- Kellegened (Killokennedy, co. Clare ?), 6615.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kelleghan, co. Wat., 977.
 Kellen, Katherine, 6133.
 Kellencered, co. Tip., 6681.
 Kellenoll, Queen's co., 6783.
 Kellenenan (co. Rosc. ?), 5427.
 Kellenslive (Kilnaslievo ?), co. Gal., 5440.
 Kellenyn (co. Rosc. or Westm. ?), 6674.
 Kelles. *See* Kells.
 Kelles, King's co., 6406.
 Kelleston—Kellestone. *See* Kelliston, co. Car.
 Kellestowne, co. Dub., 5803.
 Kellevollpholl, Queen's co., 6551.
 Kelley. *See* Kelly.
 Kellfadda, co. Gal., 5458.
 Kellferragh (Kilferagh, co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
 Kellglie (Kilfillig ?), co. Gal., 5458.
 Kelgoide, Wm. Fwohe no boule, pardon, 5457.
 Kellechan, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
 Kellie. *See* Kelly.
 Kellies country, Connaght, tanist appointed, 3791.
 " *See* O'Kelly.
 Kellighane Teige m'Cahir Y, pardon, 4751.
 Kellin, King's co., 6430, 6535.
 Kellin, Shane, pardon, 4019.
 Kellineboyan, co. Mayo, 5799.
 Kellinkaske (co. Tip. ?), 4838.
 Kellinyode (co. Long. ?), 6533.
 Kellirhernagh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Kelliston—Kelleston—Kellestone, co. Car., 911, 1665, 2540, 4558 ; rectory, 3968.
 Kellistone (co. Kilk. ?), 2087.
 Kell m'Enestlis (co. Cork ?), 6770.
 Kellmadra, 5451.
 Kellnamanaghe (Kilnamanagh, co. Tip. ?), 4907.
 Kellnyhuma, co. Cork, 6566.
 Kellock. *See* Kelloke.
 Kellog—Kellogg (co. Tip. or Lim.), 6487.
 Kelloges (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
 Kellogg. *See* Kellog.
 Kelloghe, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Kelloke, King's co., 596.
 Kelloke—Kellock (Queen's co.), 596, 1634.
 Kellooges, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5614.
 Kellroe (Kilroe), co. Gal., 5120-1.
 Kells—Kelles—Kenles—Kenle—Kenlis—
 Kenlys, co. Kilk., 56, 64, 107, 182,
 1849, 2028, 2245, 6704.
 " priory of the B. V. M. granted, 3513 ;
 possessions leased, 293, 308, 2946,
 3115, 3334, 3708, 3968, 5932, 6132, 6607 ;
 granted, 3414, 5354.
 " rectory, 3513.
 " grange, 825.
 Kells—Kelles—Kollys—Kenles—Kenlys, co.
 Month, 809, 1135, 1240, 1320, 3136,
 6661 ; land and messuages in, 808.
 " honor and manor, 4575.
 " sovereign of, commissions, 360, 2117,
 2444, 8047.
 " abbey, possessions leased, 4956.
 " hospital of S. John, leased, 868, 3652,
 5503 ; procurations, 6707.
 " rectory, 262, 868.
 " commission of martial law on gar-
 rison at, 6256.
 " barony, martial law, 64, 1412.
 Kells, 6170.
 Kellscolly (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
 Kolltyswync (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
 Kollunymie (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
 Kollaragh, co. Gal., 4080.
 Kollvallynoessogh, co. Tip., 6531.
 Kelly—Kolley—Kelle—Kellee :
 " Alexander, pardon, 6480.
 " Anablu ny, pardon, 5090.
 " Anastaco, pardon, 3868.
 " Brone, pardon, 6459.
 " Conoghor m'Teig I, pardon, 3150.
 " Conoghor no, pardon, 5097.
 " Daniel, lease, 4925, 5316.
 " Daniel, pardon, 5002.
 " David, pardon, 615, 717, 3906, 4283,
 6504.
 " Derbie, Darby, Dorby, pardon, 4205,
 6521, 6755.
 " Dermot, pardon, 3986.
 " Donell, pardon, 6530.
 " Donell A, pardon, 5223.
 " Donell m'Cahir m'Donogh no, par-
 don, 6232.
 " Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 6539.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6523.
 " Edmund, pardon, 3930, 4531, 4626, 5455,
 5500, 6521, 6588, 6566, 6772.
 " Edm. m'Owen no, pardon, 1522.
 " Ellinor ny, pardon, 6537.
 " Evlin, pardon, 5802.
 " Gerald, pardon, 6450.
 " Giles ny, pardon, 6522, 6583.
 " Hugh, gunner in Dublin Castle, 6040.
 " James, pardon, 4752.
 " John, presentation, 1250 ; suit as to
 treasurership of Oshol, 2643.
 " John, pardon, 1080, 2032, 2037, 4952,
 5610, 6495, 6521, 6557, 6584, 6666, 6577.
 " Katherine, pardon, 8844.
 " Laughlin, pardon, 4759.
 " Margaret, pardon, 5423, 6106.
 " Maurice, pardon, 5000.
 " Mauriyo, premises in Youghal, 3180.
 " Mollaghlin m'Shane no, pardon, 452,
 Melaghlon, pardon, 6014.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kelly:
- " Morgan, pardon, 2424.
 - " Mortagh, pardon, 3324.
 - " Nele, pardon, 744.
 - " Nicholas, lands of (co. Louth), 1194, 4209.
 - " Owan ne, pardon, 5468, 6515.
 - " Patrick, pardon, 884, 2424, 2724, 3400.
 - " Patrick, house in Naas, 5106.
 - " Peirse or Piers, pardon, 8101, 6440, 6624.
 - " Peter, pardon, 1299.
 - " Randolf, office of fletcher, 298, 3074.
 - " Richard, pardon, 2802.
 - " Rory or Rerie m'Philip I, pardon, 6180, 6466.
 - " Shane, pardon, 6232.
 - " Sowe ne, pardon, 6613.
 - " Syslio (wife of Lord Bermingham), pardon, 5747.
 - " Teig, pardon, 634, 3101, 5075, 5522, 5531, 6180, 6440.
 - " Terence, pardon, 6378.
 - " Terrelagh, pardon, 4283.
 - " Thady m'Dermod Y, pardon, 3093.
 - " Thomas, grant of lands, 6657.
 - " Thomas, pardon, 2597, 3718, 6180, 6323, 6492, 6577.
 - " Walter, land of (in co. Louth), 1194, 4209.
 - " William, license to export wheat, 1719.
 - " William, surgeon, 3106; lease, 3747.
 - " William, house in Dublin, 4214; suit, 3333.
 - " William, house in Trim, 1714.
 - " William, a disqualified vicar, 4210.
 - " William, land in Clonshagh, co. Dublin, 5778.
 - " William, pardon, 3326, 5498, 6440, 6522, 6559, 6651.
 - " Wm. m'Donogh ny, pardon, 5101.
- Kelly's country. See O'Kelly.
- Kellydane (co. Mayo ?), 5486.
- Kellye. See Kelly.
- Kellyes, King's co., 6406.
- Kellyeston alias Killasney, co. Car., rectory, 308.
- Kellyeston, co. Dub., 1223.
- Kellykerran, co. Mon., 5003.
- Kellyn, 5542.
- Kellynnaugh (co. Tip. or Lim. ?), 4907.
- Kellynnenaliff (co. Lim. ?), 4907.
- Kellys. See Kella.
- Kellyston (Kellystown, co. Meath), 880.
- Kellyvelly, co. Westm., 3347.
- Kellyvogher (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
- Kelmyleon (Kilmeelikin ?), co. Gal., 5800.
- Kelnagananagh, co. Tip., 6583.
- Kelnathionegort (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Kelnyerotty (Kilnacrott, co. Cav. ?), 6657.
- Kelnylagg (Kilnalag, co. Gal. ?), 5800.
- Keloge, 122.
- Keloke (Koologe, co. Wick.), 2855.
- Kelrachportnewer (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
- Kelserolie (co. Rosc. or Cav. ?), 5542.
- Kelsochenaght (Kilscohanagh, co. Cork ?), 6515.
- Kelsholano (Kilshoolan ?), co. Tip., 6766.
- Koltagh, co. Westm., 4303.
- Keltocolla, co. Cav., 4534.
- Keltofada, co. Tip., 6583.
- Keltoynan, co. Tip., 5211.
- Koltober, co. Westm., 2649.
- Kelucherle (co. Tip. ?), 6623.
- Keluo, co. Mon., 5685.
- Kely, Dermod m'David I, pardon, 2516.
- " Hobert, pardon, 4565.
 - " Moriortagh and Philip m'Teig I, pardon, 2516.
- Kelyloghan (co. Cork ?), 6516.
- Kemise, Tho., pardon, 1463.
- Kommens (Kimmans, co. Meath), 5206.
- Kemoren (see S. Keran, co. Wex.), 2890.
- Kempe, Wm., pardon, 2925.
- Kenae, Anstaeo nyno, pardon, 6577.
- Kenagh (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4770, 5712.
- Kenaghan, 974.
- Kenaghston, co. Meath, 1909.
- Kenalagh. See Kinaleagh.
- Kenalbeick, co. Cork, 4415.
- Kenale (co. Cork ?), 6899.
- Kenalen — Kenalloyo (O'Shaughnessy's country), co. Gal., 1773, 2763.
- Kenaleagh — Kenaligh — Kenaligha. See Kinaleagh.
- Kenall, co. Cork, 4415.
- Kenalloyo. See Kenalen.
- Kenalvia, co. Dub., 1777.
- Kenane, Philip, pardon, 1617.
- Konanston (co. Meath ?), 2677.
- Kenard (Kinard ?), co. Mon., 5626.
- Kenaugh (Koonoge), co. Meath, 1460.
- Kenay, Thomas, vicar of Banno, 787.
- " Wm., pardon, 6189.
- Kendall — Kendal, Laurence, chaplain of Gawran, 6720.
- " Robert, registrar of causes before the deputy and council, 2848; clerk of the Castle Chamber, Dublin, 2956, 3483, 3796; lease, 3226; pardon, 5583.
 - " Wm., marshal of the Castle Chamber, 3427, 3714, 6094; pension, 4121.
- Kondelano, Edw., pardon, 3314.
- Kendelmerch, Robert, pardon, 2341.
- Kone, Margaret, pardon, 1784.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kene, Patrick, robbed, 503.
 Kenechan, co. Gal., 4887.
 Kenechemo, co. Meath, 8304.
 Kenedie, Brian m'Shane I, pardon, 6497.
 " James, pardon, 6624.
 " Margaret nyne, pardon, 6701.
 " More nyn Toige, pardon, 6537.
 " Nich., chaplain, 3895.
 " Rorie, pardon, 6505.
 Kenedigh, Odo, pardon, 4509.
 " Odo m'Phillip, pardon, 4509.
 " Owen m'Othney I, pardon, 4508.
 Kenedy, Connor, pardon, 4030.
 " Conor m'Tirrelay I, pardon, 3000.
 " Donogh m'Mahownie buoy, pardon, 6504.
 " Edmund, pardon, 2043, 2936.
 " Honora, pardon, 6521.
 " James, pardon, 5002, 6765.
 " Joan, pardon, 4085.
 " John, pardon, 6189.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 4004.
 " Philip, pardon, 594.
 " Shane m'Owen, pardon, 6222.
 " Tetiricius, pardon to daughter of, 4935.
 " Thomas, chaplain, pardon, 683.
 " William, pardon, 1057, 2272, 6705.
 Kenefeck, Edm., pardon, 6511.
 Kenefeige, John fitz Edm., pardon, 4494.
 Kensla, Conoghor m'Shane I, pardon, 6487.
 Keneleighe, co. Westm., 1089.
 Kenelmek, co. Cork, 3089.
 Keneslean (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
 Konett, Patrick, house in Naas, 1430.
 Konevan, Rob., pardon, 4028.
 Konles. *See* Kells.
 Kenleston—Kynleston, co. Dub., 3528, 3864, 6058.
 Kenleston, alias Ballykelly, co. Dub., 1240.
 Kenlez — Kenlis — Kenlys — Kenlys. *See* Kells.
 Kenmaro, co. Kerry. *See* Kenne morra.
 Kenmuck—Kanmock — Kcanomuyeko, co. Wat., 1637, 2781-2.
 Kennaghe, co. Westm., 1003.
 Kennaghan, co. Meath, 5873.
 Kennaghane, co. Westm., 3207.
 Kennalaghe. *See* Kinaleagh.
 Kennan, Conla m'Shean Y, pardon, 5617.
 Kennana, Katherine, pardon, 5847.
 Kennauger, More ny, pardon, 6827.
 Kennodie, James, pardon, 6533.
 " John, pardon, 4924.
 " Tho., pardon, 6193.
 Kennody, Ellis fitz Philip, pardon, 3268.
 " Shily ny, pardon, 4700.
 " Tho., pardon, 6565.
 " Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311.
 Kenneghe, co. Car., 915.
 Kennella, Moore ny, pardon, 6515.
 Kennolly, Diermod Y, pardon, 4611.
 Kennolowro, co. Lim., 6047.
 Kennoly (co. Mon. ?), 6067.
 Kennory. *See* Kenry.
 Kennotstown, co. Meath. *See* Kynodestona.
 Kennott, Patrick, 4737, 5315.
 Kennott (Kinitty ?), co. Rosc., 5306.
 Kennoy, Nich. *See* Kenne.
 Kennulle (Kinnitty, King's co. ?), 5309.
 Kenninge, John, Burgess, Athlone, 6318.
 Kenney—Kenney—Kenneye :
 " Anno, pardon, 6140.
 " John, pardon, 1057, 6809.
 " Maurice, English liberty, 800.
 " Maurice m'Rory I, pardon, 2611.
 " Nich., clerk of first fruits, 3639, 4157 ; cour. for valuing benefices, 4917 ; deputy auditor, 5513, 5098 ; general escheator, 5694, 6047.
 " Nich., pardon, 6122, 6300, 6484.
 " Rich., pardon, 6309.
 " Robert, pardon, 1057.
 " Thomas, 2938.
 Kenne's mill, Wexford, 3513.
 Kenneydy, John, pardon, 6569.
 Kenne morra (Kenmaro ?), co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5947.
 Kenne, Nich. *See* Kenne.
 Kennyn, James, pardon, 2818.
 Kenock—Kanoeko, co. Meath, 180, 1366, 2647, 4737.
 Kenocke (Koonogo), co. Meath, 1480.
 Kenowonrodde (Carrowrod ?), co. Sligo, 5459.
 Kenrody, John, pardon, 6501.
 Kenry — Kennery — Kenrye (barony of Kenry), co. Lim., 5002, 5444, 5513, 5717.
 Kensalo—Kensall. *See* Kinsale.
 Kensallagh, Donogh, pardon, 6408.
 Kensalle. *See* Kinsale.
 Kensalagh, Edm., pardon, 4031.
 Kensalagh, Donogh m'Edm., pardon, 4016.
 Kensale, a district in north of co. Wexford, indentures with the chiefs, 6789-90.
 Kenshelagh, Folim, pardon, 2609.
 " Shan, pardon, 2609.
 Kenshellaugh, Bran m'Donnough, pardon, 6047.
 " Gerald m'Mourrough, pardon, 6647.
 Kensham—Kynshame (Keynsham, Somersetshire, England), priory, possessions leased, 1710, 8184.
 Kent, Nicholas, Ivory, 2098 ; commission, 2117.
 " Thomas, heir of, 2098.
 Kent's land in Dublin, 3254.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kente, Edm., pardon, 6532.
 " Patr., pardon, 6523.
 Kenthurk—Kenthurko. *See* Kanturk.
 Kentston (Kentstown), co. Meath, manor, 1800.
 Kenton, George, 6975.
 " Jenet or Genet, Ivory, 821, 941.
 " Patrick, daughter and heir of, 821, 941.
 Kenvoire, co. Donegal, 6382.
 Kenwicke, John, pardon, 6647.
 Kenyfeke, James, pardon, 4110.
 " Rich., pardon, 4108.
 Kenyfeet, Richard, pardon, 1816.
 Kenyghan (King's or Queen's co.), 3064.
 Kenyn, Sawe ny, pardon, 6551.
 Kenyseke, Richard, pardon, 4676.
 Keogh—Keoghe, Brian, pardon, 4662, 5697.
 " Brien carrogh m'Edm., pardon, 5476.
 " Collo m'Donogh, pardon, 5486.
 " Conchor m'Hugh, pardon, 4652.
 " Connor m'Manus, pardon, 5486.
 " David mae William mae Walter, pardon, 957.
 " Teig, pardon, 5497.
 " Henry, pardon, 5615.
 " Hugh m'Conchor, pardon, 4652.
 " James, pardon, 6690.
 " Moenessa, pardon, 3229.
 " Moyler m'Walter, pardon, 5615.
 " Owen, pardon, 5815.
 " Selie ny Tane Y, pardon, 6465.
 " Una nee, pardon, 6106.
 " Wm., pardon, 5496.
 Keogho, Donald, pardon, 2424.
 " Nieh., pardon, 2424.
 " Tho., pardon, 2424.
 Keoghoe, Farreyle m'Farrell, pardon, 6517.
 Keologeileighe—Keologalieighe, co. Mayo, 5799.
 Keonoegyly, co. Kerry, 6043.
 Keonyna, Coroly nee, pardon, 6108.
 Keopagh, co. Clara, 3091.
 Keopdeomyn. *See* Keopdomyn.
 Keoyghe, Anable nee, pardon, 5482.
 Kepagh (co. Clara ?), 3087.
 Kepagh. *See* Kepaughie.
 Kepagh (Cappagh ?), Queen's co., 6551.
 Kepaghe. *See* Koppaghe, co. Car.
 Kepaghe. *See* Keppagh, co. Wat.
 Kepaghe roe (Capparoo, co. Tip. ?), 4907.
 Kepaghingerran. *See* Cappagh na garran.
 Kepanighan (co. Lim. ? *see* Cappanighan), 6487.
 Kepatrick (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Kepaughie—Kepagh (Cappagh), co. Lim., 6487; manor or castle and lund, 3277, 5717.
 Keopdomyn—Keopdeomyn (Cappadrummin, co. Tip.), 308, 3068.
 Kepenyname, co. Westm., 1240.
 Kepnegrage (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
 Kepnorrage (*see* Capneray, Queen's co.), 6738.
 Kepocan (King's co.), 6496.
 Kepogerran—Kepogeran (King's co.), 6492.
 Kepogluney (King's co.), 6496.
 Kepogolan. *See* Capoghollan.
 Kepole. *See* Capole, Queen's co.
 Kepongho (King's co.), 589.
 Kepowle. *See* Capole.
 Koppagh (*see* Cappagh), co. Clara, 3040, 4630.
 Keppagh (*see* Cappagh, co. Tip.), 3076.
 Keppagh—Kepaghe (Cappagh, co. Wat. ?), 2273, 5875.
 Keppagh (Cappagh, co. Wick. ?), 2202.
 Keppaghe—Kepaghe (Cappagh ?), co. Car., 504, 1876, 3494.
 Keppaghe (*see* Cappagh), co. Kilk., 36.
 Keppaghe duffe (Cappaghduff), co. Mayo, 5777.
 Keppagh krovyn, King's co., 1509, 1555.
 Keppagh loughana (Cappalough, Queen's co. ?), 6523.
 Keppaghwhineh (co. Kilk. ?), 3960.
 Keppagh (*see* Cappagh), co. Tip., 2062.
 Keppock. *See* Keppoke, co. Dub.
 Keppock or Keappocke, Stephen, livery, 6758.
 " " Thomas, livery to son, 6758.
 Keppoge (*see* Cappock), co. Kild., 6358.
 Keppoke—Keppock, co. Dub., 3000, 5360.
 Keppoke, William, 1723.
 Keragh alias M'Kelly, Moriortagh, pardon, 2087.
 Kerana, co. Meath, 1273.
 Keraneston—Keranston. *See* Carranston.
 Keraugh—Keraughe. *See* Carougha, co. Kild.
 Kerbogg, co. Kerry, 5043. *See* Kermor.
 Kerbric, Rorie, pardon, 6755.
 Kerle, John, 1649.
 Kerle, pardoned, 6523.
 Kerdeston—Kerdestowne. *See* Kerdiffeston.
 Kerdiffie—Cardif—Cardife—Cardiff—Cardiffe—Kardiff—Kerdif—Kerdife—Kerdyf :
 " Arthur, 4214.
 " Christopher (Rolleston), wardship, 2443; livery, 3900.
 " Christopher (of Piletston), his heir, 6076.
 " James (of Dunsink), pardon, 3280; com., 4148.
 " James, pardon, 3906.
 " John, treasurer of Christ Church, refuses oath of supremacy, 226.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kerdiffe :
 " John (of Raleston), grant, 802; his heir, 2445, 2800.
 " John (of Turvey), livery, 644.
 " John (of Pilleston), wardship, 6075.
 " Margaret, 4214.
 " Nicholas, serjeant at law, 6548; comn., 6698.
 " Richard, wife of, 132.
 " Thomas, death, 238.
 " Walter, justice Common Bench, 13.
 " Walter (of Turvey), his heir, 644.
 " (), house in Waterford, 6133.
- Kerdifffeston—Cardiffeston—Cardifston—
 Cardifton—Kardifffton—
 Kardifston—Cardeston—
 Cardiston—Kardestone—
 Kardiston—Kerdeston—
 Kerdestowne (Kerdiffes-
 town), co. Kild., 4127, 4160,
 4180, 4322, 4435, 4925, 5012,
 5217, 5257, 5388, 5510, 5826,
 5840, 5982, 6132.
 " rectory, 4180, 5381, 6026.
- Kerdyf, John. *See* Kerdiffe.
- Keregan, Katherine ny, pardon, 6378.
- Kerehell (co. Kilk. ?), 4993, 5184.
- Keremody (co. Lim. ?), 6069
- Kerenane, co. Clare, 5808.
- Keres, Tho. *See* Keeres.
- Kerhenkelle (co. Cork ?), 6575.
- Kerhill (co. Kilk. ?), 2948.
- Kerlane, Owen, pardon, 6447.
- Kermedo, Teige mac Mahowne I, pardon, 3089.
- Kermor and Kerbegg (Kerries), co. Kerry, 5043.
- Kermore (co. Wex. ?), 1269.
- Ker Morvey (Murvey), co. Gal., 5120-1.
- Kern, to be maintained by O'Muddon, 917.
 " of the Sheriff of Kilkenny, 406.
 " *See* Kearantighe.
- Kernalvo. *See* Carnalway.
- Kernan—Kearnan—Kernano—Kernon :
 " Edmund, pardon, 6687.
 " John, sub-sheriff of Westmeath, 2081, 3997, 4889; seneschal of M'Kernan's country in co. Cavan, 5156; clerk of the pleas Exchequer, 5477, 5953, 6048; pardon, 1126, 2428, 2681, 3827, 5007, 4839, 4924.
 " John, pardon, 2951.
 " Melaghlyn, pardon, 4507.
 " Murtagh, pardon, 6222.
 " Thady, pardon, 6687.
- Kernanston—Ballykernan (Kernanstown), co. Car., 3497, 3727, 5974.
- Kerne, Patrick, 1723.
 " Rosse, pardon, 2393.
- Kerno, William, 1722, 3418.
- Kornos, villages (Carnes East and West), co. Meath, 1460.
 " *See* Eastkornes and Westkornes.
- Korney, James, pardon, 2358.
- Korney—Kornie, John. *See* Korney.
- Koremony (co. Clare ?), 4663.
- Kornon, John. *See* Kernan.
- Korny, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
- Korny — Karney — Korney — Kerneye —
 Kernie—Kurni, John, treasurer, S. Patrick's, commissions, 2375, 2384, 2386, 3030, 3047, 3394, 3511.
 " John, pardon, 6179.
 " Patrick, pardon, 2078.
 " Paul, pardon, 6564.
 " Phillip, pardon, 5564.
- Korney—Karney, Patrick (of Cashel), pardon, 2858; aqua vite license, 3139.
- Kornyn, co. Tip., 3864.
- Korog, Maloughlin m' Connor, pardon, 2086.
- Korogarrowo (*see* Carrowgarrowo), co. Lim., 2878.
- Kerolan, Patr., pardon, 4006.
- Kerolanston, co. Meath, 410.
- Kerorivagho (Carrowreagh ?), co. Ros., 1454.
- Kerouantoyte, 1170.
- Kerousbogge (Carrow Beg, co. Long.), 1170.
- Kerowenee (*see* Carrownoe, co. Gal.), 4632.
- Kerowmore (Carrow More, co. Long.), 1170.
- Kerownyfoote, co. Gal., 5800.
- Kerreighan, Edm., pardon, 4115.
- Kerreston (Carstown), co. Louth, 5867.
- Kerrey. *See* Kerry.
- Kerroyghan, John, pardon, 4115.
 " Tho., pardon, 4115.
- Kerrie. *See* Kerry.
- Kerries, co. Kerry. *See* Kermor.
- Kerrig ny cassoll (co. Cork ?), 2261.
- Kerrikbroghan—Kerrikebroghan, co. Car., 808, 1217.
- Kerrolenighe, in Imanny, in Conaght, 1359.
- Kerroughtmentuaghoghe, co. Wostin., 4809.
- Kerrowkeylon (co. Ros. ?), 5423.
- Kerroweyn (Carroweyn, co. Gal. ?), 4079.
- Kerroweinan (Carroweinan, co. Donegal), 6382.
- Kerry—Kory — Kerroy — Kerrie — Kery—
 Kery—Kyery—Kyrye, 3554, 4600, 6504, 6511.
 " comn. to set out county, 1846; doubtful lands to be added to, 2758, 2860.
 " clerk of crown, &c., 826.
 " justices of peace, 828.
 " old county of, 5277, 6717.
 " liberty, 2759.
 " comn. to hear disputes between people and earl of Desmond, 664.
 " ecclesiastical comn., 600-7.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kerry :
- " command of soldiers in, 2457, 2558.
 - " martial law, 953, 1007, 1830, 1548, 2183, 2868.
 - " lands of earl of Desmond in, 4238.
 - " grants of land to undertakers, 5043, 5277, 5308, 5312-3, 5762, 5947, 6717; to others, 6034, 6117, 6123, 6593.
 - " bishop of, lands of, 5043.
 - " archdeacon of, 3354.
 - " knight of, John filz Wm. (Fitz-Gerald), comn., 1246.
 - " knight of, pardon, 2482.
 - " knight of, Helen, daughter of, 4744.
- Kerry, 4743.
- Kerry, Maurice, 1067.
- Kerry Curbie—Kiorycurilie (Kerrycurrihy, co. Cork), 4997, 5566.
- Kerrye, Margery ny, pardon, 6407.
- Kerrys, Robert, 1460.
- Kerustolloye—Kerustiallye (Carrowstoolagh, co. Gal. ?), 4079.
- Kervahay, co. Gal., 5120.
- Kervivam (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
- Kery. See Kerry.
- Kery, John, 3418.
- Keryoghter, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
- Keryghthomas, 878.
- Keryoghter, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
- Keshan, Shane m'Wm. I, pardon, 4000.
- " Wm. m'Tho. I, pardon, 4600.
- Keshe (King's or Queen's co. ?), 5054.
- Keasnywny river, co. Down, 4327.
- Kesteltarne, co. Cav., 6559.
- Ketangston (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2068.
- Ketin—Keting—Ketingo. See Keatingo.
- Keatingston—Keatingstowne. See Keatings-ton.
- Ketines, 2029.
- Ketlewell, Michael. See Kettlewell.
- Kettellwell—Kettelwell, Michael. See Kettlewell.
- Ketten, Maurice, pardon, 5724.
- Kettlewell — Ketlewell — Kettellwell — Kettelwell, Michael, collector of customs, Wexford, 2097; engrosser of the Exchoquer 2230, 3643, 4349, 5300, 6014; clerk of works, 2458, 2816; surveyor of ordnance, 4350, 5852, 6351-2; constable of Dublin Castle, 5700; comn., 5771; leases, 2420, 2967, 4332; assignees of, 2847, 6019, 6027.
- Ketyn—Ketyng—Ketyngo. See Keatingo.
- Keugh, Moyler m'Philip, pardon, 5458.
- Kevan, Denis, lease, 1717, 2370; widow of, lease, 4228.
- " Dionysius, house in Dublin, 1311.
- " Edm., pardon, 5478.
- " Kahir, pardon, 5478.
- " Walter, 1714.
- Kevan, William, pardon, 1666.
- Kevanagh — Kevanagho — Kevanagh — Kevaneth — Kevannagh — Kevenagh — Kevenaugh—Kevennaghe. See Cavanagh.
- Kevoye, More nyne, pardon, 6577.
- Kewan, Robert, alias Cavanagh, English liberty, 424.
- Kewane, Wm., pardon, 6492.
- Kowlonealrey (see Coolonekairy), co. Rosc., 5255.
- Kewleverin—Kewlverin, co. Clare, 5153, 5539.
- Key, Edm. cam m'Henry, pardon, 4079.
- Key, Redmund m'Henry, pardon, 4079.
- Koy, Lough. See Loughkee.
- Keyes, Edward, grant of a wardship, 5108.
- Keylorane (Queen's co. ?), 5555.
- Keyle, Dermot, Philip, and Tho. m'Dae I, pardon, 6480.
- " Rorie m'Shane Nyuell I, pardon, 6480.
- Keylonalyner, co. Meath, 5866.
- Keyll (Keel, co. Long.), 6797.
- Keyllarve, co. Tip., 4680.
- Keylligowgyo, in Connaught, 11476.
- Keyllneguaff, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
- Keyllvallynyesynagh (co. Cork?), 6566.
- Keylly, Teig m'Dermody I, pardon, 4734.
- Keylmadra (co. Mayo ?), 4600.
- Keylnemodagh (co. Long. ?), 6699.
- Keylnesearo (Kilnaseer, Queen's co.), 5555.
- Keylocks (Keelogs, co. Wex. ?), 61.
- Keylogho (co. Rosc. ?), 5423.
- Keyly, Tho. m'Teig I, pardon, 2931.
- Keynan, Matthew, house in Dublin, 1311.
- Keynard (Kinard), co. Lim. (see Kynarde), 5189.
- Keyne, Wm., pardon, 6333.
- Keynoged (Kinnoged ? co. Westm.), 4624.
- Keyrhyno, co. Westm., 1401.
- Keyseare, Shane I, pardon, 6485.
- Keythebridge, co. Louth, 1723.
- Keyting—Keytingo. See Keatingo.
- Keyton, Rich., pardon, 3863.
- Khactino, James ne, pardon, 6477.
- Khalleh, Sawry ny, pardon, 4832.
- Kharee, Ambrose, pardon, 5434.
- Kharry (co. Leit. ?), 4736.
- Khoro, co. Lim., 1143.
- Khryegh — Krycho (Creagh, co. Rosc. ?), rectory, 1531.
- Khyloferagh in Connaught, 1465.
- Kiagho, Edm., pardon, 6110.
- Kiarowduff. See Carrowduff.
- Kiarow ny Wadirye, co. Cork, 5320.
- Kiarrownikeny (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
- Kibred (co. Cork ?), 6511.
- Kid fell, used by glovers, 3311.
- Kidd (co. Cork ?), 6571.
- Kie, Katharine ny, pardon, 4036.
- Kienprasho, co. Kerry, 5983.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kiedaghe, co. Tip., 5980.
- Kief—Kiefe—Kieff—Kieffe :
- " Art m'Donell Y,
- " Dermot m'Conor I, and others of the name pardoned, 3070, 3074, 4751, 4814, 6485.
- " See also O'Kessfe.
- Kiefe, co. Cork, 6580.
- Kieghe, Edm. dorogh m'Henry, pardon, 4858.
- " Rory, pardon, 4587.
- Kiehanagh (co. Wat. ?), 2748.
- Kielclugh, co. Cork, 6467.
- Kielcome, co. Cork, 6784.
- Kielearny (co. Cork ?), 6513.
- Kielegarriffe (co. Cork ?), 6770.
- Kielellie (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
- Kielclugh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
- Kielie (co. Clare ?), 4680.
- Kielkierane (co. Cork ?), 6516.
- Kielkierie (co. Clare ?), 4680.
- Kielcolla, co. Mayo, 5458.
- Kielleley, co. Kerry, 6469.
- Kielnehomney (Killumney), co. Cork, 3373.
- Kielnemartrie (Kilnamartary), co. Cork, 3373.
- Kieltavikengoan, co. Clare, 4274.
- Kielvillie, co. Cork, 3373.
- Kiappaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
- Kiardane, Moriortagh m'Donogh I, (perhaps for Rierdan), pardon, 6558.
- Kierriagh, Morish, pardon, 6524.
- Kiery, Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Daa, pardon, 4555.
- Kiery. See Kerry.
- Kierycurihia. See Kerry Curhie.
- Kiese, Art m'Donell, pardon, 3974.
- " Conchor m'Lughe and Conchor m'Art, pardon, 3974.
- " Gerald, pardon, 3974.
- Kif—Kife—Kiff—Kiffe :
- " Con m'Art I,
- " Teig m'Eig Y,
- " Ellen ny,
- and others of the name pardoned 2261, 3974, 4257, 4487, 4826, 6248, 6480, 6485-6, 6571.
- Kiffle, Donoho m'Conchor I, pardon, 4257.
- Kigane, Wm., pardon, 6557.
- Kiglessan, Shane, pardon, 6615.
- Kihie, Jovan ny, pardon, 6505.
- Kikerke, co. Tip., 4531.
- Kikragh, Gerrott m'Edm., pardon, 6498.
- Kilachie (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
- Kilagh. See Killaha, co. Kerry.
- Kilaghy (King's co. ?), 6498.
- Kilaha. See Killahie.
- Kilahegard (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
- Kilahie, co. Cork, 4946.
- Kilalgoo, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6708.
- Kilalle in Upper Ossory, 697.
- Kilaloue. See Killallon.
- Kilardry, co. Tip., 4537.
- Kilarright. See Killarraght.
- Kilarney, co. Kerry, 3070.
- Kilaspugmolan (Killaspugmoylan, co. Gal. ?), 4875.
- Kilbalenogown (co. Wick. ?), 5081.
- Kilbalikillie (co. Wat. ?) 5095.
- Kilballagh, co. Westm., 6482.
- Kilballane, in Munster (perhaps Kilbolane), 6568.
- Kilballoduff, Queen's co., 6551.
- Kilballomo, co. Cork, 6685.
- Kil Balli element. See Kilvallielement.
- Kilballigorman, 3525.
- Kilballikealte (co. Wat. ?), 6564.
- Kilballiworihia, co. Cork, 5535.
- Kilballyboyno (co. Clare ?), 4876.
- Kilballykilty, co. Wat., 6197.
- Kilballylahive — Kilballylahyvo (Kiiballylahiff), co. Kerry, 6043.
- Kilballymurrillie, 6465.
- Kilballyver, co. Meath, 21.
- Kilbane, co. Kerry. See Killobano.
- Kilbano—Kylbano, Queen's co., 559, 1247, 1383, 1720.
- Kilbane (co. Wick.), 6649.
- Kilbanero (co. Cork ?), 6764.
- Kilbaren (co. Tip. or Lim.), rectory, 3260, 5347.
- Kilbargha, co. Meath, 5980, 5986.
- Kilbarromodyn. See Kilbarrymeden.
- Kilbarrie. See Kilbarry.
- Kilbarrimodyno. See Kilbarrymeden.
- Kilbarry—Kilbarrie — Kilbarry — Kilebarry, co. Cork, 2577, 2928, 3080, 3082, 3373, 4752, 4929, 5330, 5333, 6533, 6764: See also Kilwarrya.
- Kilbarry—Kilbarria, co. Wat., 2936, 4529.
- " preceptory, 2593.
- Kilbarrymeden—Kolbarromedano—Kilbarri-modyno—Kilbarromedyn (Kilbarrymeden co. Wat.), 88, 207, 637, 1046, 2746.
- Kilbarrymorie, co. Cork, 6580.
- Kilbarry. See Kilbarry.
- Kilbaylat, co. Wick. See Kilbelot.
- Kilbayllie (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
- Kilbeacock (co. Kilk. ?), 6533.
- Kilbeagh, co. Kerry or Lim., 6610.
- Kilbeaghon, co. Kerry, 6128.
- Kilbeekaa (co. Lim. ?), 2470.
- Kilbeeko—Kilbeekokillagh (Kilbeacon ? co. Kilk.), rectory, 2872, 3065, 6133.
- Kilbeeko—Kylbeacock, in Ossory, vicar of 4210, 6233.
- Kilbeg—Kilbegg (co. Car. ?), 6517.
- Kilbeg, co. Cork, 2780.
- Kilbeg—Kilbege, co. Dub., 444.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilbeg—Kilbego—Kilbogg—Kilbegge, co. Gal., 4662, 5250, 5447, 5828. *See also* Killibegg.
- Kilbeg (Kylebog?), co. Kerry, 6123.
- Kilbeg, co. Kerry, 6407.
- Kilbeg—Kilbegge—Kylbogg, co. Kild., 1322, 5325.
- " preceptory or manor, 2228, 5325.
- " rectory, 5325.
- Kilbeg—Kilbegg—Kylbeg (co. Lim. ?), 6464, 6470; grant, 5947.
- Kilbeg—Kilbegge, co. Meath, rectory, 2320, 4215.
- Kilbeg—Kilbogg—Kylbego—Kylbogg, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
- Kilbeg—Kilbego, co. Wat., 1687, 2782, 4339, 6035.
- Kilbeg—Kilbegg, co. Westm., 1602, 6507.
- Kilbeg—Killbogg (co. Wex. ?), 5904, 6549.
- Kilbeg (co. Wick.), 1415.
- Kilbegan. *See* Killboggan.
- Kilbego—Kilbogg. *See* Kilbeg.
- Kilbegg, 6740.
- Kilbeggan—Kilbogan—Kylbogan—Kylboggan, co. Westm., 960, 5322, 6507; lands in, 965, 5322.
- " abbey of the B.V.M., leased, 960, 965, 1391, 2142, 3348-9, 5322; possessions leased, 3224, 3234; granted, 1356, 5936.
- " church, 5322.
- " rectory, 965, 3234, 6797.
- " grange, 965, 3234, 5322.
- " mill, 3224, 3234.
- Kilbegge, co. Kild., 1322.
- Kilbegh, 5740.
- Kilbegnata (Kilbagnet, co. Gal.), rectory, 3134.
- Kilbagnet—Kilbagnet, co. Wex., 6540.
- Kilbeled—Kilbelled—Kilbellyd, co. Kild., 847, 1250, 4401.
- Kilbelot—Kilbolid—Kylbollett (Kilbaylot, co. Wick.), 1415, 1695, 6878.
- Kilbell (Kilbaylot, co. Wick. ?), 8615, 6411.
- Kilbelled—Kilbellyd. *See* Kilbeled.
- Kilbennan, co. Gal. *See* Kilbrennan.
- Kilberaghan—Kilberaghan—Kilberighan—Kilberraghan, co. Kilk., 912, 1030, 2081, 2083, 4695, 6564.
- Kilbercan, co. Kilk., 1818.
- Kilberaghan. *See* Kilberaghan.
- Kilberehirt (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6539, 6571.
- Kilbergin (co. Kilk. ?), 6708.
- Kilberighan. *See* Kilberaghan.
- Kilbernye, co. Wat., 2988.
- Kilberraghan. *See* Kilberaghan.
- Kilberrie (co. Kild. ?), 8727.
- Kilberrie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Kilberrie, co. Meath, rector of, 4458.
- Kilbide, co. Clare, 5985.
- Kilbiny (*see* Kilvini, co. Cork), 2938.
- Kilbirtane (Kilbrittain), co. Cork, 3067.
- Kilbiakye—Kilbiakio—Kylbiskye—Kylbysky (Kilbixy), co. Westm., 437, 1445, 5769; rectory, 467, 5769.
- Kilblaffore, co. Cork, 6431.
- Kilblane—Kilblaine—Kilblayn—Kylblayn (Kilbolane, co. Cork ?), 2274, 4676, 6535, 6558; castle, 5532.
- Kilbleyn—Kilblein—Kilbleine, co. Kilk., 1024, 3012, 4267, 4909, 6704.
- Kilboggio, co. Gal., 3821.
- Kilboghht, 4691.
- Kilboghht—Kylboghite, co. Gal., 5228.
- " house of friars, granted, 1581.
- Kilbolan—Kylbolane—Kylbullan (Kilbolane), co. Cork, 5535, 6117; castle, &c., 5066, 5535. *See also* Kilblane.
- Kilbonane, co. Cork. *See* Kilvenane.
- Kilbonane, co. Kerry. *See* Kilevonane, Kilvonane.
- Kilbonnan (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Kilbore—Kylbore, King's co., 1090.
- Kilboren—Kilborin—Kilboryn, co. Wat., 1044, 1046, 2746.
- Kilboy, co. Tip., 5246.
- Kilbrack (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
- Kilbrackan, Queen's co. *See* Kylbroekan.
- Kilbradaine, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
- Kilbradan, co. Lim., 6470.
- Kilbradan, co. Lim. *See* Killyradane.
- Kilbradane, co. Lim., 6461.
- Kilbraghe (Killabrahcr, co. Cork ?), abbey, possessions granted, 5171. *See* Kylbra.
- Kilbraghe, co. Tip., 6378.
- Kilbraghtie (co. Tip. ?), 2308.
- Kilbrak—Kilbrake, co. Wat., 4096.
- Kilbrannory, co. Kild., 688.
- Kilbraynan, co. Meath, 1138, 5581.
- Kilbre (co. Cork ?), 5495.
- Kilbreakein. *See* Kilbreekan.
- Kilbreck (co. Wat. or Kilk.), 6564.
- Kilbreockan (co. Car. ?), 6517.
- Kilbreekan—Kilbreakein—Kilbrickan, co. Clare, 3089, 3092, 5808.
- Kilbreekan—Kilbreckane—Kylbreekan (Kilbriekan), co. Kilk., 3012, 4267, 4909, 6442.
- Kilbreockan (Kilbrickan), Queen's co., 6561.
- Kilbreckane (co. Tip. or Clare ?), 6765.
- Kilbreckeston (Kilbreckstown), co. Meath, 1460.
- Kilbredie (Kilbride ?), Ossory, vicar of, 6165.
- Kilbredyo—Kylbredye, 4896.
- Kilbree (co. Car. ?), 6447.
- Kilbree (co. Cork ?), 6511. *See also* Kilbra, Kilbrie, Kilbry.
- Kilbreede, co. Gal., 5519.
- Kilbreedy, co. Lim. *See* Kilbride, Kilbryddy.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilbrenan—Kilbrenane (perhaps Kilbennan)
co. Gal., friary leased, 2378; granted, 2410.
- Kilbreny—Kylbreny, co. Car., 504.
- Kilbreny, co. Wax., 66.
- Kilbrovy, co. Wax., 4307.
- Kilbrew — Kilbrue — Kilbrwo — Kylbrowe —
Kylbrue, co. Meath, 260, 1780, 2345, 2444,
3280, 3922, 5123, 5480, 6257, 6409, 6743.
- Kilbrey, in Munster, 6324.
- Kilbrickan. *See* Kilbreckan, Kylbryokan.
- Kilbrid. *See* Kilbride.
- Kilbride — Kilbryd — Kylbride, co. Car., 504,
911, 6517.
- Kilbride—Kylbryde, co. Cork, 5066.
- Kilbride—Kylbride, co. Dub., 1498, 5305.
- Kilbride — Kilbrid, co. Gal., 4887, 5435, 5500,
5802.
- Kilbride—Kilbryde, co. Kild., 1268.
- Kilbride — Kilbrid, co. Kilk., 1920, 2034, 2038,
5332, 6484, 6706. *See* also Kilbrodyo.
- Kilbride — Kilbrid (King's co.), rectory, 448,
2522.
- Kilbride, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6091.
- Kilbride (co. Lim. ?), 6452.
- Kilbride (Kilbreedy, co. Lim.), 5717.
- Kilbride (co. Long. ?), 6266.
- Kilbride — Kilbrid, co. Mayo, 4683, 5708,
5817.
- Kilbride — Kilbrid — Kilbryde — Kylbride,
co. Meath, 260, 867, 2380, 3480, 4461,
6389.
- „ (in parish of Moymet), 5003, 5940.
- „ parish of, 319, 1174.
- „ curacy, 975, 3581.
- Kilbride, Queen's co., 897, 1406, 4916, 5555, 5824,
6064, 6551.
- „ rectory, 1563, 6578.
- Kilbride, co. Rosc., rectory, 1314, 2798.
- Kilbride, co. Wat., 936.
- „ rectory, 5404.
- Kilbride (co. Westm. or Meath ?), 3771.
- Kilbride — Kilbryd — Kilbryde — Kylbrido,
co. Westm., 1780, 3827, 3946,
5157, 5348, 6031, 6512, 6557, 6574,
„ rectory, 2671, 5157, 6031, 6797.
- Kilbride—Kylbryde, Passo — Pase — Pacc —
Paace of (Pass of Kilbride, co. Westm.),
895, 1675, 3227, 6523, 6550.
- Kilbride—Kilbrid—Kilbryde, co. Wax., 1627,
2697, 3733, 4359-60, 5080, 6789.
- Kilbride, co. Wick., 1087, 1415, 4863, 6561.
- Kilbridie (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
- Kilbrio, co. Cork, 4676.
- Kilbrio, co. Wax., 323.
- Kilbrittaine—Kilbrittain—Kilbrittan—Kil-
britten—Kilbirtane—Kilobrittaine—Kyl-
britten — Kylbrytaine — Kylbryttan, co.
Cork, 1587, 3023, 3067, 3535, 4848, 6435, 6614,
6518, 6566, 6701, 6770.
- Kilbreckan (co. Car. ?), 2858.
- Kilbrogan, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
- Kilbrue—Kilbrwo. *See* Kilbrew.
- Kilbry — Kilbryc, co. Cork, 2469, 2750, 4108,
4110.
- Kilbry (co. Kilk. ?), 1814.
- Kilbryan, co. Rosc. *See* Kilvryn.
- Kilbryd—Kilbrydo. *See* Kilbride.
- Kilbryddy—Kilbrido—Kilbrydo (Kilbreedy),
co. Lim., 3277, 5444, 5717.
- Kilbryc. *See* Kilbry.
- Kilbryc, co. Wax., 1577.
- Kilbryn (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6493.
- Kilnullan (Kilbolane, co. Cork), 5536; castle,
5535.
- Kilbunnane, co. Cork, 6571.
- Kilbuogles—Kylbuogles, co. Car., 504.
- Kilbuy, co. Lim., 6274.
- Kilbyreddy — Kylbyreddy (co. Clare ?),
4758.
- Kilbyrno — Kylbyrno (co. Cork ?), 2244,
2254.
- Kilca — Kilca (Kilca), co. Kild., 126, 1407,
2263.
- Kilcaek — Kilcaeka, co. Kild., 4125, 4392,
6061.
- Kilcaek (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
- Kilcairl (co. Tyrone ?), 5993, 5997.
- Kilcaish. *See* Kilcaash.
- Kilcalo, co. Kild., 1407.
- Kilcallane (Kilcullane, co. Lim.), rectory,
3250, 5347.
- Kilcallie (co. Kerry ?), 6491.
- Kilcalloo (co. Kerry ?), 6556.
- Kilcallotrome (co. Car. ?), 6517.
- Kilcaman (Kilcammon, co. Wick. ?), 2202.
- Kilcamonan (co. Car. ?), 6517.
- Kilcanowry (Kilcanawca, co. Wat.), 6476.
- Kilcannon, co. Wax. *See* Kilconan.
- Kilcappagh, King's co. *See* Kylkepaghe.
- Kilcarbain — Kylcarbaine (co. Gal.), 4691,
4724.
- Kilcarge, co. Car., 3015.
- Kilcarko, co. Car., 3045.
- Kilcarn, co. Meath. *See* Kilkarne.
- Kilcarnan (Kilycarnan), co. Mon., 5656.
- Kilcarno, co. Meath, 243, 3009, 4516.
- „ little, 880.
- „ rectory, 2660, 6797.
- Kilcarne (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
- Kilcarny, co. Cork, 6515.
- Kilcaroo—Kilcarowo (Kilcarra, co. Wick. ?),
3904, 3788, 6561.
- Kilcarragh (co. Car. ?), 4086.
- Kilcarragh, co. Clare, 5627.
- Kilcarron, co. Tip. *See* Kilcharrownagha.
- Kilcartan, co. Wat., 4096.
- Kilcarty, co. Meath. *See* Kylcarto.
- Kilcash, co. Rosc. *See* Kilcayse.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Kilcask — Kilcaish — Killenish — Kilcasko —
Kilcasshe — Kilchasso — Kyllkasho, co. Tip.,
128, 1043, 1042, 3037, 4385, 6441, 6564, 6704 ;
rectory, 322, 4410.
- Kilcaskin, co. Cork, 4751.
- Kilcaskin — Kyleaskyn — Kyllkayskino —
Kyllkayskyne (co. Kild.), 1400, 2669, 6389.
See also Kilcassane.
- Kilcasshe. *See* Kilcask.
- Kilcasshin, co. Kild., 3604.
- Kilcavan, Queen's co. *See* Kilkovan.
- Kilcayarin (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
- Kilcayse (Kilcask), co. Rosc., 5878.
- Kilcha (co. Wat. ?), 2782.
- Kilchanente, co. Lim., 5171.
- Kilcharanotilove, co. Kerry, 6117.
- Kilcharantilove, co. Kerry, 6117.
- Kilcharchagly (co. Clare ?), 5485.
- Kilcharonogho. *See* Kilchurro wnaigho.
- Kilcharowan (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
- Kilcharowno, 846.
- Kilcharra — Kylcharra, co. Car., 1477.
- Kilcharrownagho — Kilcharonogho (Kil-
caroon ?), co. Tip., 3653, 5517.
- Kilchasse. *See* Kilcask.
- Kilchaven, co. Lim., 5171.
- Kilchide (co. Clare or Gal.), 5808.
- Kilchime, co. Wex., 5882.
- Kilchoan, co. Gal., 4887, 5228.
- Kilchocho — Kilchogho alias Choghesland,
co. Dub., 1390, 4401.
- Kilchona, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4675.
- Kilchonane, co. Tip., 6510.
- Kilchonhy, co. Westm., 1760.
- Kilchonine yoley (Kilcummin), co. Kerry,
6277.
- Kilchosagh (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
- Kilchroest, co. Clare. *See* Kiloristo.
- Kilchrochan, co. Claro, 5152, 5539.
- Kilchromeragh. *See* Kiloromrarah.
- Kilchrons (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
- Kilchuryhyn — Kylchuryhyn, co. Cork, 2247.
- Kilchy — Kylchy, co. Claro, 4806.
- Kilclagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Kilclagher (Kilclagh, co. Cork ?), 5035.
- Kilclanfart (*see* Kilclonofert), 6733.
- Kilclafe, co. Down, 2908.
- Kilclaishe — Kilclough (Kilclough), co. Westm.,
rectory, 1461, 3200, 4366.
- Kilclogan. *See* Kilcloggan.
- Kilclogas, co. Westm., 4999.
- Kilcloggan — Kilclogan, co. Wex., 1749, 4664.
" preceptory or manor leased,
2897 ; granted, 5080.
- Kilclogh, co. Cork. *See* Kilclougher, Kilclohy.
- Kilclogh, Queen's co., 6593.
- Kilclogh — Kyllallogh, co. Rosc., 5948.
- Kilcloghaghe — Kylcloghagh, co. Rosc., 1485,
324.
- Kilclaghan — Kilclaghan, co. Westm., 1760,
4279.
- Kilclogh, co. Car., rectory, 1387.
- Kilclougher, co. Gal., 4669.
- Kilclougher — Kyleclougher (Clougher), co. Louth,
822, 1312, 3254.
- Kilclougher, co. Rosc., 5243, 6016.
- Kilcloughas, co. Westm., 5315.
- Kilclohy (Kilclogh, co. Cork ?), 6033.
- Kilclough, co. Dub., 5344.
- Kilclona (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
- Kilclonbrenon. *See* Kyleclonbrenon.
- Kilcloncorkry, King's co. *See* Kylecloncour-
koy.
- Kilclono — Kyleclono (Kilcloon, co. Gal.),
rectory and vicarage, 1053, 1581.
- Kilclona, co. Kilk., 2687.
- Kilclono (co. Kilk. ?), 6704, 6708.
- Kilclono — Kilcloyne, co. Meath, 6777.
" church, 1260.
" *See* Culecloyne.
- Kilclono (co. Wat. ?), 2746, 6476.
- Kilclonofert — Kilclanfart, Queen's co., 597,
6733.
- Kilclonogh (co. Wat. ?), 6478.
- Kilclonelene — Kilcloneloman, co. Westm.,
1401, 4366.
- Kilcloney (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6624.
- Kilclonfert, King's co., 522, 3366.
" rector of, 4884, 6759.
- Kilclonherd (Kyleclonhobart), Queen's
co., 2658.
- Kilclonie. *See* Kilcloney.
- Kilclonway, co. Cork, 6539.
- Kilclony — Kyleclonye (Kilcloney ?), co. Cork,
3046, 5517.
- Kilclony, co. Gal., 5447.
- Kilclony — Kilclonie (co. Wat. ?), 936, 2269,
6476.
- Kilcloon, co. Gal. *See* Kilclona.
- Kilcloney, co. Cork. *See* Kilclony.
- Kilclough or Cloughesland, co. Dub., 1290.
- Kilclove (co. Gal. ?), 4895.
- Kilcloyne. *See* Kilclona.
- Kilcluro (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
- Kilclonckanagh, 6551.
- Kilclondoo (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
- Kilclonman alias Kilclolman, co. Kilk., rec-
tory, 8513.
- Kilclonan (Kilclonano), co. Lim., 5078.
- Kilclonan, in Ossory, vicar of, 6155.
- Kilclonane (co. Lim. ?), 5405.
- Kilclock — Kilclocke — Kilclock — Kilclocke —
Kylclock, co. Kild., 247, 3868, 3923, 4886, 5217,
6781, 6118 ; license for a tan house in, 5924 ;
rectory, 2908, 3445, 5250, 6038.
- Kilclock (co. Kilk. ?), 6399.
- Kilclock (Kilclocke), Queen's co., 6551.
- Kilclockan, co. Wat. *See* Kilcloggan,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilcoddane, co. Wex., 8786.
 Kilcoeger (co. Tip. ?), 6487.
 Kilcoggan (Kilcockan, co. Wat.), 1637.
 Kilcogh, co. Cork, 6515.
 Kilcoghlan — Kilcoghlan, co. Cork, 3046, 3533, 3736, 5315.
 Kilcohan (Kilqane ?), co. Lim., 5781.
 Kilcohan (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
 Kilcohor, co. Car., 1116.
 Kilcoilla—Kylcoille, co. Lim., 4757 ; grant, 5964.
 Kilcoire, co. Mayo, 5799.
 Kilcock—Kilcoke. *See* Kilcock, co. Kild.
 Kilcoke, Queen's co. *See* Kilcock.
 Kilcolgan, co. Gal., castle and land, 5301.
 Kilcolgan—Kilcolgen—Kilcolgan, King's co., 1401, 2428, 4223, 4861, 6618.
 Kilcolic, co. Cav., 6554.
 Kilcollano, co. Kilk., 3993.
 Kilcollehy—Kylcollehy, co. Cork, rectory, 2696, 6806.
 Kilcollen, co. Kild., 122.
 Kilcolligan (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
 Kilcollman. *See* Kilcolman.
 Kilcollo, co. Mayo, rectory, 1404.
 Kilcollomaban. *See* Kilcolmanbane.
 Kilcollumbo (Kilcolumb, co. Kilk.), rectory, 2938.
 Kilcollumkilly (co. Cork), 6762.
 Kilcolly (King's co. ?), 6488.
 Kilcolman — Killecollman — Kilcolman — Kyleolman, co. Cork, 2781, 5066, 5473, 5903, 6514-5, 6769 ; granted, 5535 ; patronage of church, 3373, 3380, 5333. *See* Killecollman.
 Kilcolman, co. Kilk., rectory, 8513.
 Kilcolman—Kyleolman (King's co. or Tip.), 973, 3399, 4923.
 Kilcolman—Kilcolman—Kyleolman—Kyllcollman, co. Lim., 3874, 5078, 5781 ; grant, 5781 ; parish, 5782, 5947 ; rectory, 1613, 4013.
 Kilcolman—Kyleolman, co. Mayo, 3419, 4898, 4902 ; rectory, 1404, 3419.
 Kilcolman (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
 Kilcolman—Kyleolman, co. Tip., 938.
 Kilcolmanbane — Kilcollomaban — Kyleolmanbane, Queen's co., 495, 971, 1376, 1624, 5824 ; rectory, 1216, 1376, 1624, 5824.
 " roctor of, 801.
 Kilcolmans, 5097.
 Kilcolmans (Kilcolman ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Kilcolme, diocese of Ossory (Kilcolumb ?), vicar of, 767.
 Kilcolokin — Kilcolokine — Killecoloty, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
 Kilcolumb, co. Kilk. *See* Kilcollumbo, Kilcolme.
 Kilcolye, co. Gal., 5848.
 Kilcolman, King's co., 4867.
 Kilcolman — Kyleolman (Kilcolman), co. Mayo, rectory, 1238, 5419.
 Kilcolman, co. Sligo or Mayo, 5848.
 Kilcolman—Killecolman (co. Tip. ?), 2776, 6532.
 Kilcolman—Kilcolman (co. Wick.), 1036, 2202, 6577.
 Kilcolman — Kyleolman (Kilcolman), co. Gal., rectory, 1581, 3466.
 Kilcolman—Kyleolman, co. Tip., 663.
 Kilcolmaragho — Killecolmaragho — Kilcolmaraghy, co. Wat., 1045, 3865, 6823.
 Kilcolmoock, co. Long. *See* Kilcolmoock.
 Kilcolmon, co. Mayo. *See* Kilcolman.
 Kilcolmon, co. Wick. *See* Kilcolman.
 Kilcolmyn in Bly (Kilcolmin, King's co.), 4674.
 Kilcolmoocko—Kyleolmoocko (Kilcolmoocko), co. Cork, rectory, 2747, 5567.
 Kilcolmodon, co. Lim., 5781.
 Kilcolmon (Kilcolman), King's co., 6818.
 Kilcolmyo, co. Sligo, 4878.
 Kilcolmyn (co. Kerry ?), 6408.
 Kilcolmyn—Kyleolmyn, Queen's co., 529.
 Kilcolmyn (co. Westm. ?), 5100.
 Kilcolmyne — Kilcolmyne Edla — Kilcolmye Itley — Kilcolmynytile (Kilcolman, co. Kerry), 6717 ; rectory, 2938.
 Kilcolnam—Kilcolnam (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
 Kilcolnan, co. Lim., 3425.
 Kilcolno (Kilcolnoy), King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334.
 Kilcolnagh (Kilcolnagh, co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Kilcolnelber, co. Tip., 4436.
 Kilcolnell, Johanna ny, pardon, 5533.
 Kilcolnell (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 4256.
 Kilcolnell—Kilcolnill. *See* Kilcolnell.
 Kilcolnarin, co. Gal. *See* Kyleolveryn.
 Kilcolnille (Kilcolny), co. Kerry, 6123. *See also* Kilcolno.
 Kilcolnagh—Kyleolnagh, co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4018.
 Kilcolnan, co. Cork, 5566.
 Kilcolnocho (co. Wex. ?), 6059.
 Kilcolnell—Kilcolnell—Killecolnell—Kilcolnell — Kyleolnyll, co. Gal., 1593, 4672, 6763.
 " house of friars, leased, 4878, 5911.
 " barony, seneschal of, 3258, 3766.
 Kilcolnell — Kilcolnell — Kilcolnill — Killecolnell—Kilcolnell, co. Tip., 347, 1260, 2053, 3323, 3567, 4550, 4637, 5378, 6408, 6519, 6564, 6593.
 Kilcolnib, co. Wex. *See* Kilcolnybb.
 Kilcolny (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
 Kilcolnynytile, co. Cork, rectory (*see* Kilcolmyne), 2938.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killeonogh (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
 Killeonra (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Killeonran (co. Lim. or Korry), 4623.
 Killeonties, co. Wat., 1082.
 Kil Conybb (Killeonnib, co. Wex. ?), 6517.
 Killeonyll (co. Tip. or Wat.), 4442.
 Killeoole, co. Tip., 4637.
 Killeooly. *See* Killeowla.
 Killeooney, King's co. *See* Killeone, Killohowne,
 Killeoosh, co. Gal. *See* Killeoshes.
 Killeoponagh (co. Kilk. ?), 1915.
 Killeopp, co. Wat., 3106.
 Killeoragh, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Killeorane (co. Wat. ?), 5033.
 Killeorbe, co. Mon., 5651.
 Killeorboighe (Killeorbry ?), King's co., 479,
 2371, 3171.
 Killeorbrye—Killeorbry, co. Wex., 1643 ; rec-
 tory, 2446.
 Killeorere—Kyleorkro, King's co., 1600, 1656.
 Killeordirrane—Kylaordirrane, co. Tip., 562,
 1236.
 Killeorgan, 5888.
 Killeoriham, co. Cork, 2380.
 Killeorill, co. Westm., 1686.
 Killeorke—Kilkorke, co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
 Killeorleragh—Kylcorleragh (co. Wex. ?), 957.
 Killeorman, co. Clara, 6562.
 Killeormaycke, co. Tip., 4674.
 Killeormick — Killeormock — Killeormucke
 — Kylcormok — Kyleormucke — King's
 co., 1398 ; Carmelite friary leased, 1090,
 3572, 4999, 6026.
 Killeornain (co. Mayo or Rosc.), 4600.
 Killeornan, co. Clara, 5432, 6562.
 Killeornan (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
 Killeornan—Kylleornan, co. Lim., patronage
 of, 5947.
 Killeornan, co. Westm., 6797.
 Killeorny—Kilerony—Kylcorne (Killeorney),
 co. Cork, rectory, 3121 ; patronage of
 church, 3373, 5330, 5333.
 Killeorran, co. Mon. *See* Killyshoran.
 Killeorroll — Kylcorroll — Killeorroll (co.
 Wex. ?), 957.
 Killeorsy (Killeoursey, King's co.), 1178.
 Killeortoise — Kylcorboysse (Curtiswood ?),
 co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Killeoryly (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 2256.
 Killeosaghe (co. Leit.), 4900.
 Killeosgrane (Killeosgravo), co. Lim., 5078.
 Killeoshes (Killeoosh, co. Gal. ?), 4780.
 Killeoskan — Kilkoskan — Kylkoskan (co.
 Dub.), 109, 260, 5537.
 Killeostonic, co. Kerry, castle and lands, 5312.
 Killeosy—Kylcosy, King's co., 2211.
 Killeoty (co. Wex. ?), 5785.
 Killeouline (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Killeouran (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Killeourcy—Killeourcie (Killeoursey), King's
 co., barony, 6362, 6381. *See* Fox's country.
See also Killeorsy.
 Killeourty—Kylcourty (Queen's co. ?), 1179.
 Killeovat (co. Wick.), 1240.
 Killeowan, co. Cork, 3121 ; rectory, 3938.
 Killeowan—Kilkowan (co. Gal. ?), 2902, 4875.
 Killeowan—Kylcowan, co. Wex., 1232 ; rec-
 tory, 2977, 5168 ; manor, 1137.
 Killeowane, co. Kilk., rectory, 6038.
 Killeowanmore—Kylcowanmore, co. Wex.,
 1232 ; rectory, 894, 906.
 " *See* Kyllochan.
 Killeowcane (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
 Killeowell, co. Car., 5864.
 Killeowen (co. Meath ?), 4965.
 Killeowghan (co. Kilk. ?), rectory, 2372, 3066.
 Killeowle (co. Car. or Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Killeowle (Kilconly), co. Kerry, rectory, 1643,
 4013.
 Killeowle, co. Kilk., 5144.
 Killeowle (Kilcooly), co. Meath, rectory,
 1460.
 Killeowle—Kylcowle (Kilcooly), co. Tip., 504,
 927, 1043, 3525, 3883, 6708, 6765.
 " monastery granted, 504 ; pos-
 sessions leased, 3074, 4012.
 " rectory, 8074, 4012, 6132.
 " grange, 504.
 Killeowle, co. Westm. (Kilcooly, co. Meath ?),
 3304.
 Killeowleneline. *See* Killeowinalyne.
 Killeowlian (co. Tip. ?), 4659.
 Killeowlie, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Killeowlie (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
 Killeowlie, co. Tip., 6484.
 Killeowliokillie, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Killeowly (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
 Killeowly—Kilkowley, co. Westm., 246, 1182.
 Killeowinalyne—Killeowleneline—Kylcoul-
 nalyne — Killeownalien,
 co. Wex., 1748, 2344.
 " customs due from, 4242.
 " chief serjeant of, 1688.
 Killeowman—Kylcowman, co. Kilk., rectory,
 1705.
 Killeowran, Queen's co., 6551.
 Killeowrane, co. Cork, 5801.
 Killeow[Jane (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
 Killeoyr, co. Gal., 4613.
 Killeoyle—Kylcoyle, co. Lim., 1148, 5116.
 Killeoyle—Kylcoyle (co. Wick. ?), 994.
 Killeoyngy, co. Tip., 4680.
 Killeoyr—Killeoyre, co. Mayo, 5452.
 Kileraghe. *See* Kileragha.
 Kileraghe, co. Rosc., 5826.
 Kileranad—Kileranad — Kileranata — Kill-
 arnnet, co. Cork, 2257, 6762.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kileraugh — Kileraghe — Killeraugh, co. Dub., 1594, 2618; grant, 5780.
 Kilerawe, co. Mayo, chapel, 5255.
 Kilerawe, co. Westm., 5660.
 Kilerca — Kilkrea — Kilerca — Kilerca — Kileroy, co. Cork, 2264, 2941, 3031, 3080, 4603, 4946, 5330, 5333, 5407, 5505, 5530, 5568, 5571, 5764.
 „ manor, 3373, 5330, 5333.
 „ house of friars minor leased, 8114, 5989.
 Kilcredan — Kilkreadane — Kilcredan — Kilkridane, co. Cork, 5689, 5455, 5575, 5701, 5703, 5764. See also Kileroyden, Kileroydane.
 Kilcredaun, co. Clare. See Kilkredon.
 Kilerreen, co. Mon. See Kilkryne.
 Kilerceavanty, co. Gal. See Kilerenaght.
 Kileregan — Kileregane — Kileroggan — Kilerkregaine — Kilkregan (co. Kilk. ?), 950, 1049, 2042, 3005, 5203, 5333, 5565, 5704.
 Kileregane — Kilerogane — Kilerikan (Kilerregane), co. Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956.
 Kileraghe, co. Cork, 5538.
 Kilerenaght — Kileravanta — Kilkrenaght — Kylvantata (Kilerceavanty), co. Gal., 4856, 5009, 5035.
 „ house of nuns, granted, 1681, 5935.
 Kilerovant, 6226.
 Kilerowa, co. Westm., 1240.
 Kileroyden — Kileroydan (Kileredan, co. Cork ?), 6312, 5505.
 Kileridan (co. Cork ?), 5701.
 Kilerikan, co. Wat., chapel, 3133.
 Kilerill (Kilerly ?), co. Lim., 3116.
 Kilerine, co. Gal., 5106.
 Kileristo — Kileriste — Kileryste (Kilerceest), co. Clare, rectory, 1589, 1775, 5389.
 Kilerro (King's co. ?), 4234.
 Kilerro. See Kilerowe, co. Meath.
 Kilerro — Kilerroe (Kilerow, co. Kild.), 6323; wood, 5788.
 Kilerroan (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4779. See also Kilerroane, Kilerroan.
 Kilerrobin — Kilerrobin, Queen's co., 1280.
 Kilerroe. See Kilerro, co. Kild.
 Kilerroe. See Kilerowe, co. Meath.
 Kilerroghan — Kilerroghan, co. Cork, 3036, 4781; rectory, 2938.
 Kilerroige, co. Cork, 5568.
 Kilerrokane (Kilerrohane), co. Kerry, rectory, 2849, 5172.
 Kilerromleraghe, co. Westm., 1240.
 Kilerromper (Kilerromper), co. Cork, rectory, 1060, 2925; vicarage, 5567.
 Kilerromreragh — Kilerromreragh — Kilerromrerough (Kilerromreragh), co. Westm., 1780, 3775, 4279.
 Kilerromriough, co. Westm., 3775.
 Kileronano — Kileronano (Kileronan), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
 Kilerono (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
 Kileronoy, co. Clare, 6617.
 Kilerony. See Kilerorny, co. Cork.
 Kilerony, co. Kilk., 5704.
 Kilerony, co. Louth, 1312.
 Kilerosso (Kileross), co. Kilk., 1217.
 Kilerosso, co. Wex., 5517.
 Kilerounton (co. Cork ?), 5505.
 Kilerow, co. Kild. See Kilerro.
 Kilerowe — Kilerro — Kilerro — Kilerro — Kilerro (Hardwood), co. Meath, 622, 945, 1613, 4277-8, 6005.
 Kilerowe, co. Westm., 1598.
 Kilerowen (Kilerow), co. Mon., 5640.
 Kilerowlon, co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
 Kileroy (co. Cork ?), 4108.
 Kileruane (Kilerroan, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 3124.
 Kilerubynne — Kilerubin (Orubon), Queen's co., 1178, 1526, 3553.
 Kilerugg — Kilerugg, co. Cork, 3100.
 Kilerumper, co. Cork. See Kileromper.
 Kileruso — Kileruso (Kileruso), Queen's co., 1697, 5147.
 Kilerush, co. Clare, 3077.
 Kilerydane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Kileryll (Kilerly ?), co. Lim., 5064.
 Kilerynria, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Kileruan (co. Lim. ?), 4554.
 Kileruayn, co. Gal., 4080.
 Kileruayhine, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
 Kileruane, co. Lim. See Kileruane, Kileruane.
 Kileruane — Kileruane (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6539, 6571.
 Kileruane — Kileruane — Kileruane — Kileruane, co. Kild., 122, 1216, 3497, 4088, 5257, 5761.
 „ messuages and gardens in, 5911.
 „ Tho. Eustace, lord of, lease, 5792.
 Kileruane, co. Tip. or Lim., 4743.
 Kilerulle (co. Cork ?), 6589.
 Kilerulleen, Waterford. See Kilerulleen, Kilerulleen.
 Kilerulyne — Kilerulyne, co. Lim., 1542.
 Kilerumano, co. Wat., 5346.
 Kilerummin, co. Gal. See Kileruane.
 Kilerummin, King's co. See Kileruane.
 Kilerumreragh, co. Westm. See Kilerumreragh.
 Kilerumyn (Kilerummin), co. Kerry, town, 5277.
 Kilerumyn Et la (Kilerummin), co. Kerry, 5277.
 „ See Kilerumyn.
 Kileruffin, co. Cork. See Kileruffin.
 Kilerurkyo, co. Wex., 878.
 Kilerurly, co. Kilk. See Kilerurlyheill.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilcurly, co. Lim. *See* Kilerill, Kileryll, Kilkriele.
- Kilcurran, co. Lim., 4482.
- Kilcurran, rector of, 180.
- Kilcurren, Queen's co., 6551.
- Kilcurrie—Kilkurry—Kyleurrie, co. Kilk., rector, 1136, 1265, 3438, 4284.
- Kilcurrish, co. Clare. *See* Kyleurryshe, 4761.
- Kilcurrydane, co. Clare, 6617.
- Kilcurryhis, co. Clare, 6766.
- Kildacollin (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
- Kildacollom, co. Lim., 4936.
- Kildacomock, co. Long., 6108.
- Kildahaly—Kildahally, co. Wat., 636, 1678, 5928.
- Kildalbye—Kyldalbye, King's co., 1387.
- Kildalkie—Kildalky—Kyldalky, co. Meath, rector, 558, 2447, 5305, 6643, 6707.
- Kildallan, co. Cav. *See* Kyldallon, 5933.
- Kildallone — Kyldalaw (Kildaloo, co. Wex. ?), 878.
- Kildamna, co. Leit., 5439.
- Kildangin—Kildangyn, co. Kild., 1216, 1575.
- Kildare—Kildar—Kyldaro, 764, 1216, 1608, 3916, 3963, 4003, 4039, 4372, 6383, 6409, 6460, 6536, 6664, 6755, 6763, 6769.
- " sovereign of, commissions, 260, 2117, 2444 ; murder of, 6769.
- " Colliers lands, 3319, 5355, 6570.
- " Ourragh of, 4953, 5257-8, 5355, 5745, 6740.
- " house of nuns, leased, 2421 ; granted, 4575.
- " house of grey friars, possessions leased, 5319, 5258, 5355, 6570, 6740.
- " house of white friars, lands of, leased, 5258, 5355, 6740.
- " Gerald, late (9th) earl of, 1893 ; attainted, his lands leased, 6793, 6805 ; rent from his lands granted, 2660 ; commission to enquire as to his lands, 703-4, 753.
- " Gerald, (11th) earl of, general of the forces, 513, 1411, 3601, 3657, 3670 ; captain of Innis, 741 ; to meet Desmond, 2418 ; sent to the queen, 2682 ; pardon, 102, 695, 1145, 2286 ; commissions to make war on O'Mores and O'Conors and other rebels, 823, 1452, 2319 ; commissions, 56, 223, 230, 542-5, 581, 682, 824, 1007, 1417-8, 1424, 1845, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2862, 2884, 3047, 3601, 3657, 3667, 4490 ; grants of land, 1340, 1376, 1688, 3318 ; grants from Philip and Mary, recited, 6327 ; grant of an advowson, 626 ; grants of wardships, 197, 1100, 2355 ; leases, 1659, 4270 ; license to alien, 3640 ; pardon of alienation, 3280 ; great house in Dublin, 1240 ; land conveyed by, 434 ; lease by, recited, 5351 ; custody of his lands, 6242.
- " Henry, earl of, commissions, 5021, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6032, 6103 ; grants of land, 5772-3, 5775, 5778-80, 5785 ; surrender, 5764 ; lease, 5767.
- " Gerald, (14th) earl of, commissions, 6335-6, 6366, 6462, 6528.
- " earl of, lands of, in co. Limerick, 5171, 5535 ; lands held of, 6339, tenement occupied by, in Dublin, 6310.
- " Mabel, countess of, 4386, 6327.
- " Thomas, son of the earl of (Silken Thomas), lease from, recited, 2441.
- " bishop of; Thomas (Leverous) refuses the oath of supremacy, 199.
- " " Alexander (Oraik), commissions, 379-81, 384 ; license of alienation, 421-2 ; death, 697.
- " " Robert (Daly) commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3047, 3558, 3632, 3647, 3664-5, 3698, 3835.
- " " Daniel (Neylan), deputy master of Prerogative, 4765 ; commissions, 4430, 4452, 4479, 4820, 4917, 5128, 5273, 5547, 6032, 6335-6, 6782 ; appeal by, 4630 ; lease, 5355 ; presented to benefice, 6250 ; presentation addressed to, 6612.
- " chapter of St. Bridget's cathedral, 421.
- " diocese, presentations in, 6259, 6272, 6283, 6330, 6424, 6611, 6634, 6673, 6759.
- " " suits as to benefices in, 3245, 3367, 4439.
- " " tithes in, leased, 3515, 6411.
- " county, oath of supremacy administered to justices and officers, 223 ; wages of soldiers ceased on, 1211 ; ploughlands in, 2628 ; towns belonging to lord Gormanston, 3475 ; forfeited lands, 4048 ; sessions of, 4294.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kildare county, sheriff, 32-3, 65, 218, 223, 230, 260, 381, 542, 551, 953, 1180, 1219, 1253, 1487, 1675, 1664, 1884, 2345, 2359, 2433, 2636, 2709, 2830, 3011, 3375, 3473, 3766, 4150, 4062, 5128, 6217, 6772.
- " " sub-sheriff, 2433, 2709, 3375.
- " " chief serjeant, 1072, 1526, 1713, 2110, 4282.
- " " general of army in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325.
- " " general cessor, and collector, 3701, 4387.
- " " clerk of the peace and crown, 5141.
- " " keeper of the gaol, 6568.
- " " commissions of peace, 379-81, 864, 543, 551, 1334, 2114, 2445, 2679, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4920, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6203, 6326, 6438, 6827.
- " " commissions of mustor, 260, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4150, 4464, 5128.
- " " martial law, 56, 218, 230, 443, 581, 682, 824, 896, 953, 1196, 1253, 1432, 1457, 1487, 1647, 1845, 2221, 2359, 2536, 2814, 2830, 2870, 2921, 2991, 3002, 3128, 3766, 3837, 3840, 4047, 4060, 4527, 4902, 6103, 6199, 6217, 6246, 6281, 6528.
- " " enquiry as to lands forfeited, 703, 753.
- " " hay taken up, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5250, 6301, 6412.
- " " leather tanned in, 1797.
- Kildaree, co. Gal. *See* Kyldarie, 1067, 3419.
- Kildaregan—Kildarigan—Kilderogan, co. Kilk., 1843, 2062; grant, 5354.
- Kildariry (Kildorrery), co. Cork, rectory, 3938.
- Kildarragh, co. Donegal. *See* Kildorigh.
- Kildarrk—Kyldarrk (co. Cork?), 3046.
- Kildaton, co. Kilk., 6538, 6564.
- Kildea—Kyldeigh—Kyldeghe (Kilday, co. Wick.), 814, 2855, 3262.
- Kildegan, co. Wat., 5536, 5633.
- Kildelgan, Queen's co., 6551.
- Kildemoke, co. Louth, vicar of, 609.
- Kildennys, co. Wex., 6160.
- Kilder—Kildir, co. Kilk., 950, 1184.
- Kilderant (co. Wex.?), 6647.
- Kilderegan. *See* Kildaregan.
- Kildergan (co. Kilk.?), 6706.
- Kildorhny (co. Kerry?), 6576.
- Kildorio (co. Lim.?), 2262.
- Kildormott (co. Car.?), 6549.
- Kildorrehamon, Queen's co., 6551.
- Kildorray—Kyldirry (Kildorrey), co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
- Kildorrey (co. Clare?), 6015.
- Kildorrey—Kildorrie, co. Kilk., 1184, 3407.
- Kildorrey (co. Lim.?), 6524. *See also* Kildorrey.
- Kilderryn, co. Long., 4418.
- Kilderyo (co. Lim.?), 2262.
- Kildesey (co. Wex.?), 6435.
- Kildeynce (co. Car.?), 5483.
- Kildoyse—Kyldoys (co. Wex.?), 878, 6517.
- Kildigan, co. Meath, 6005.
- Kildilio, co. Cork, 6685.
- Kildimo, co. Lim. *See* Kyldimo.
- Kildimock, co. Meath, 3692.
- Kildinn (co. Lim.?), 4035.
- Kildingin, co. Tip., 6706.
- Kildinago (co. Tip.?), 6466.
- Kildir. *See* Kilder.
- Kildiro (co. Car.?), 5483.
- Kildirree, co. Kilk., 6370.
- Kildoagh, co. Mon. *See* Kiltedowe.
- Kildoog (co. Cork?), 3095.
- Kildollocke, co. Rosc., 4741.
- Kildonadaravy—Kyldonadaravy, co. Cork, 5066.
- Kildonam. *See* Kildonan.
- Kildonan, co. Car., 4918, 5344.
- Kildonan—Kildonam, Queen's co., 1406, 5824.
- Kildonnell, co. Lim., 5950.
- Kildonoghbuy—Kildonoghoboy (co. Cork?), 4107, 6511.
- Kildordan, co. Long., 6658.
- Kildorigh (Kildarragh, co. Donegal), 6382.
- Kildorogh—Kyldoroghe, co. Cav., 4934.
- Kildorrery, co. Cork. *See* Kildariry, Kildariry.
- Kildough in Kill (co. Kilk.?), 2060.
- Kildowan—Kyldowan, co. Wex., 126.
- Kildownoke, co. Tip., 2891.
- Kildraght, co. Wex. or Car., 6517.
- Kildrinagh, co. Kilk., 2798, 6110.
- Kildrisso (co. Wat.?), 2408.
- Kildroght. *See* Kildrough.
- Kildrolyn (co. Car. or Queen's?), 3497.
- Kildromaderg (co. Gal.?), 4079.
- Kildromo, co. Kild., 1247.
- Kildrome (co. Kilk.?), 6538.
- Kildromed in Upper Ossory, 897.
- Kildromfeartan—Kildromfertan, co. Cav., 4812, 4934.
- Kildromody, Queen's co., 6551.
- Kildromy (co. Kilk.?), 4963, 6704.
- Kildrony (co. Tip. or Kilk.?), 2085.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kildrough—Kildroght—Kildroghte — Kill-
droght — Kyldroglit, co.
Kild., 1328, 3126, 3137, 4180,
4314, 4317, 4324, 4602, 4911, 5373,
6400, 6755.
" manor, 4181, 4336, 5208.
" castletown of, 766, 986, 5284.
" burgage of, 766.
" rectory, 2693, 6132.
- Kildrume (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
Kildryne (Killydreen), co. Mon., 5608.
Kildrytt (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
Kilduff—Kilduffe—Kylduf, King's co., 516,
2138, 6347.
Kilduff, co. Lim., 6123.
Kilduffe, co. Lim., 5378.
Kildullane (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Kildune (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
Kildymue (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
Kildyrry (Kilderry), co. Lim., 5274.
Kileagh, 6309.
Kilealoughord, co. Lim., 2303.
Kilean (co. Rosc. ?), 5138.
Kilearnie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kileaskyih, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilebarry (*see* Kilbarry, co. Cork), 4826.
Kilebeg, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilebrittaine (*see* Kilbrittaine, co. Cork), 6485.
Kilecascane (Kileaskan), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilechobenet (Kilgobnet), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilecole, co. Cork, 4573.
Kilecolman (*see* Kilcolman, co. Cork), 5903.
Kilecomery (Kilecomeragh, co. Wat. ?), 3865.
Kilecrany, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilecrydane (Kiloredan, co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilecurenane, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilecurfine (Kilecurfin, co. Cork ?), 6485.
Kilegobenet (Kilgobnet), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilegortroe (Gortroe), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilehahin in Connaught, 1474.
Kilehomyne, co. Cork, 4704.
Kilehouse in Youghal, 6034.
Kileknocke Igownoy, co. Cork, 5903.
Kileloan, co. Gal., 4895.
Kilellaina, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4708.
Kilellinan. *See* Kilellenan.
Kilelyan, co. Gal., 3823.
Kilemiehell (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Kilemihill (Kilmichael ?), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilemistle, co. Cork, 6485.
Kilemorehine—Kilemorihin, co. Cork, 6330,
5333.
Kilemynche, co. Meath, 3958.
Kilen, Queen's co., 3545.
Kilene, Queen's co., 1118.
Kileneurrie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
Kileneclasse, co. Cork, 4435.
Kilenehonny, co. Cork, 5330.
Kilenny, co. Cork, 4552.
- Kilenemarterie (Kilnamartery), co. Cork, 5330.
Kileneryo (co. Wick. ?), 6303.
Kilenowe, co. Cork, 5903.
Kileoghe, co. Tip., 4674.
Kileoone, co. Cork, 6516.
Kileougteragh, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilepatricke, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilepeadir, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilera (co. Mayo or Gal. ?), 5173.
Kilerigan (Killerrig), co. Car., 3146.
Kilernan (co. Gal. ?), 6476.
Kilerny (co. Gal. ?), 4639.
Kilerona (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kilerowe (Kilroe), co. Cork, 5903.
Kilerusse (Killarush), co. Cork, 5903.
Kileshynehen (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Kiletaile, co. Gal., 6097.
Kiletany, co. Cork, 5903.
Kiletonran (co. Cork ?), 6486.
Kiletrohe (co. Clare ?), 3820.
Kilevollen, co. Cork, 5903.
Kileverehurte, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilevonane (Kilbonane, co. Kerry), 4576.
Kilevyaladae, co. Cork, 5903.
Kilevyne, co. Cork, 4814.
Kilewoher, co. Gal., 5448.
Kilewyle, co. Cork, 5333.
Kileycro (co. Cork ?), 2241.
Kilfader, co. Cork, 6566.
Kilfaine—Kylfane (Kilfane), co. Kilk., 3236,
6900.
Kilfalny, co. Kerry, 5043.
Kilfarge (Killyfargy), co. Mon., 5647.
Kilfarisic (Kilfergus), co. Lim., parish, 5189.
Kilfaughny, co. Westm. *See* Killenaghney,
Kyllensaughen.
Kilfaunnen (co. Tip. ?), 3328.
Kilfavin, co. Kerry, 6123.
Kilfawtine, co. Cork, 6571.
Kilfeacle, Queen's co. *See* Killecle.
Kilfeadmer (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
Kilfeakle, co. Tip. *See* Kilfekill, Killekill.
Kilfeearagh, co. Clare. *See* Killeoveragh.
Kilfegh (co. Leit. ?), 6439.
Kilfogin, co. Rosc., 6123.
Kilfekill — Kilfekle — Killecle — Killekill
(Kilfeakle), co. Tip., 1765, 2016, 2186, 3113,
6634 ; manor, 663.
Kilfellan (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
Kilfenor (co. Car. or Queen's), 5764.
Kilfenora—Killfynnoragh—Kylfynnoragh—
Kylfynnoragh — Kyllfynnora,
co. Clare, 4761.
" Daniel, bishop of, 4761.
" Dean of, 4761.
" Archdeacon of, 4761, 6739.
" Diocese, presentation in, 6250.
" possessions of bishopric, 4761.
" *See* Fynibour,

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilfenora, co. Kerry. *See* Kildnorighe, Kiltynorighe.
 Kilfenyn (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
 Kilferagh — Kilferaughe — Kilferaghe — Kilferagh, co. Kilk, 1004, 1068, 2020, 6870, 6091, 6665.
 " rectory, 8918, 4450.
 Kilferdemor (co. Lim. ?), 6805.
 Kilfergus, co. Lim. *See* Kilfarisiq, Kyllferria.
 Kilferre (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Kilfert (co. Cav. ?), 4818.
 Kiltfeele—Kiltfeekill. *See* Kiltfeekill.
 Kiltfeekne (co. Kerry ?), 5457.
 Kiltferagh. *See* Kilferagh.
 Kiltfinn (Kiltfinnane ?), co. Lim., 2873.
 Kiltfinnane, co. Lim. *See* Kiltfynan.
 Kiltfinny, co. Lim. *See* Kylyfynney, Kyllfynen.
 Kiltfnorighe (Kilfenora, co. Kerry), 6117.
 Kiltfithmone, co. Tip. *See* Fithmone, Fethmayne.
 Kiltfloyne, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Kilfoelan, co. Kerry, 6469.
 Kilfrekell, co. Tip., 2603.
 Kilfrisle, co. Kerry, 6576.
 Kilfrush — Kilfrushe — Kilfrusse — Kilfrust, co. Lim., 5032, 5950, 6511; rectory, 3260, 5347.
 Kilfrushy (co. Lim. ?), 6611.
 Kiltfynan (Kiltfinnane), co. Lim., 5166, 5617.
 Kiltfynnoraghe. *See* Kilfenora.
 Kiltfynorighe (Kilfenora ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Kilgabriell, co. Wat., 5337. *See also* Gylgeyre.
 Kilgavane (co. Westm. ?), 5145.
 Kilgaran, co. Car., 2103.
 Kilgarlaightaigh (co. Cork ?), 5559.
 Kilgarnan, co. Westm., 6550, 6574.
 Kilgarowphea, co. Cork, rectory, 4362.
 Kilgarrevan (Kilgarvan ?), co. Cork, 3088.
 Kilgarriif, co. Cork. *See* Kellofarrife.
 Kilgarrowe (co. Cork ?), 6540.
 Kilgarrylander, co. Kerry. *See* Garrynlon-dry.
 Kilgarvan, co. Cork. *See* Kilgarrovan.
 Kilgarvan, co. Wat. or Tip., 6180.
 Kilgarvan (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Kilgarwan, 2624.
 Kilgattenitt, co. Wat., 5346.
 Kilgavan, co. Westm., 6618.
 Kilgawan (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
 Kilgefin, co. Ross., 6123. *See also* Kilkovine.
 Kilgemne—Kilgenne, Queen's co., 612, 2838.
 Kilgerran, co. Car., 6161.
 Kilgerrill, co. Gal. *See* Kilkeryll.
 Kilgervan, co. Cork, 2938.
 Kilgessin, Queen's co., 2888.
 Kilgher, co. Louth, 5877.
 Kilghery (co. Clare ?), 5532.
- Kilghiroil, 782.
 Kilghyll—Kylghyll, in Connaught, 1681.
 Kilgirro, co. Leth., 5439.
 Kilglasso. *See* Kilghlass.
 Kilglas (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
 Kilglas, co. Lim., 5405.
 Kilglas (Kilghlass), co. Ross., rectory, 1454, 3160.
 Kilglassh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Kilglass—Kilglasso—Kilglasso—Kilglasso—Kilglassh—Kylglassh, co. Sligo, 4560, 4706, 5450, 5740, 5798, 5815, 5848.
 Kilglasso, co. Cork, 2873, 5683.
 Kilglasso—Kylglasso (Kilglass, co. Long.), 4980; rectory, 882, 2808, 5832, 5935, 6181.
 Kilglasso. *See* Kilghlass, co. Sligo.
 Kilglassy—Kylglasso, co. Clare, 3089, 4761, 6562.
 Kilgline—Kylgline (Kilglin), co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
 Kilgoban, co. Cork, 3038.
 Kilgoban — Kilgobano, co. Dub., 3303, 3366, 6274, 6557, 6610, 6772.
 Kilgobano (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Kilgobban — Kylgobban (co. Cork ?), 1299, 6485, 6539.
 Kilgobban, co. Kerry. *See* Kylkobone.
 Kilgobenet—Kilgobenott. *See* Kilgobnet.
 Kilgobonnet—Kylgobonett (Kilgobnet), co. Wat., 956, 3183.
 Kilgobnet, co. Cork. *See* Kilgobonittie, Kilkobnet.
 Kilgobnet — Kilgobenot — Kilgobenett — Kylgobynott, co. Kerry, 4888, 6460, 6576; granted, 5033.
 Kilgobonit (co. Wat. ?), 2271, 2335.
 Kilgobonittie—Kilgobanet—Kilgobenet—Kylgobonittie (Kilgobnet), co. Cork, 4468-9, 5003.
 Kilgoban, co. Lim. *See* Kilgullobon.
 Kilgolbin (Kilgulbin), co. Kerry, 6012, 6029, 6503.
 Kilgone (Kilgowan ?), co. Kild., 5257.
 Kilgore (Kilgory), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6592. *See* Glayshokilgore.
 Kilgormly, co. Mon. *See* Kilgrome.
 Kilgoughy (co. Form. ?), 5602.
 Kilgoun, co. Wex., 6181.
 Kilgowan, co. Kild. *See* Kilgone.
 Kilgowon, co. Cav., 4891.
 Kilgowgha, co. Wat., 5846.
 Kilgowne — Kilgowno, co. Wex., 4307, 5735, 6617, 6647.
 Kilgraek (Kilgragy), co. Mon., 5659.
 Kilgrante, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
 Kilgrago—Kilgrog—Kilgrago, co. Meath, 6567.
 Kilgreige — Kilgregon (Kilgraigne), co. Meath, 5343, 6132. *See* Nowton of Rathgerinlegilgreige.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilgrellan—Kylgrellan, co. Kilk., 504.
 Kilgrena, co. Wat., 2938, 6039.
 Kilgreny—Killgrene—Kylgrena, co. Car., 1088, 1439, 2103, 2858, 6447, 6517.
 Kilgrige, co. Meath, 6775.
 Kilgrogy—Kilgrowge, co. Tip., 4264, 6521.
 Kilgrome (Kilgormly ?, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Kilgulbin, co. Kerry. *See* Kilgolbin.
 Kilgullobon (Kilgolban), co. Lim., 5782.
 Kilgwrtine—Kylgwrtine, co. Clare, 4806.
 Kilhachlin (co. Cork ?), 6690.
 Kilhagan, co. Tip., 6555.
 Kilhahis abbey (Killagh abbey in parish of Kileoleman, co. Kerry ?), 6566.
 " *See also* Killaha.
 Kilhard (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
 Kilharmick—Kilharmuko, 8572, 4899, 6026.
See Kileormick, King's co.
 Kilhee—Kylhe, co. Wat., 736 ; rectory, 5196.
 Kilheele—Kilhele (Kiltool), co. Kild., 280, 381, 6152.
 " preceptory, 1087.
 Kilhooley, 6266.
 Kilhoile (co. Wex. ?), 6541.
 Kilheile, co. Kild., 3252.
 Kilhelan, parish, co. Kild., 1216.
 Kilhelan—Kylhelan, Queen's co., 1167, 1624, 5824.
 Kilhele. *See* Kilheele.
 Kilhelee, co. Kild., 6755.
 Kilhemelagha, 391.
 Kilhervie (Kilnahravoy), co. Mon., 5640.
 Kilhevan (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Kilheytaghe—Kylheytaghe, co. Lim., 5781.
 Kilhigterowe (co. Kerry), 4576.
 Kilhile, co. Wex. *See* Kylheale, 1527.
 Kilhonrough, co. Lim., 5781.
 Kilhubboge — Kilhoboecke — Kilhowboock, country in co. Wex., 3733.
 " chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
 " customs due from, 4242.
 Kilhyde (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Kilhahy (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Kilduffe (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Kilgha, King's co., 1403.
 Kilmyghell (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Kilnamuckie (Kilnamucky), co. Cork, 3373.
 Kilngrenen, co. Tip., 1643.
 Kilinisten, co. Wex., 417.
 Kilinurie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Kilinvaly, 5138.
 Kilinvarigie (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
 Kilinyhen (co. Clare ?), 2780.
 Kiltraugh, co. Cork, 5903.
 Kilka—Kilkaa—Kilkae—Kylka (Kilkea), co. Kild., 878, 2954, 3709-10, 4401, 5764 ; rectory, 1620.
 Kilkaa—Kylkaa, co. Car., 504.
 Kilkaile by Connall, co. Kild., 8710.
 Kilkallan, co. Lim., 1268.
 Kilkallane in Munster, 6566.
 Kilkalma, co. Gal., 6557.
 Kilkaly in O'Birne's country, 1162.
 Kilkandroghe in O'Birne's country, 1182.
 Kilkanewy (Kilcanavee, co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Kilkarn, co. Wex., 4913.
 Kilkarne (Kilcarn), co. Meath, 4437, 5804.
 Kilkaroe (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
 Kilkarrig (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Kilkart[], co. Wat., 4143.
 Kilcasholl (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
 Kilcashine (co. Clare ?), 3089.
 Kilcaskyn (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
 Kilkea (Kilcrea ?), co. Cork, 4946.
 Kilkea (co. Cork ?), 6784.
 Kilkea, co. Kild. *See* Kilka, Kelka, Kilca.
 Kilkedy — Kylkedy (Kilkeedy), co. Clare, 5152, 5539.
 Kilkody (co. Cork ?), 4414.
 Kilkoeran, King's co. *See* Kylkeran.
 Kilkeovaragh (co. Kerry ?), 6599.
 Kilkofoldo, Queen's co., 3295.
 Kilkeise, co. Kilk., 1204.
 Kilkolan, co. Lim., 1765.
 Kilkollan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Kilkollan—Kilkollane—Kilkollain, co. Lim., 3547, 4520, 6123, 6479.
 Kilkollan (Kilcollane ?), co. Lim., 5032.
 Kilkellehin — Kilkellehene — Kilkellehin—Kilkellyn—Kilkyllyn—Kylkillyn, co. Kilk. (Kilcollane, Waterford), 1269, 3544.
 " abbey leased, 1269 ; possessions leased, 902.
 " rectory, 202, 1269.
 Kilkolloy—Kylkolloy (King's co.), 589.
 Kilkollin, co. Kilk., 2486.
 Kilkomeny, co. Car., 6447.
 Kilkommatan, co. Lim., 4820.
 Kilken—Kylken, co. Tip., 563.
 Kilkenan (Kilcannon ?), co. Wex., 5965, 6218.
 Kilkenano—Kylkenan, co. Wex., 958, 3785.
 Kilkenny—Kilkennie—Kilkeny—Kylkenny—Kylkeny (mentioned), 29, 107, 142, 217, 255, 327, 618, 689, 800, 826, 900, 905, 937, 950, 986, 1024, 1030, 1038, 1076, 1185, 1231, 1254, 1305, 1343, 1556, 1692, 1892, 1911, 1913, 1916, 2028, 2030-1, 2033, 2035, 2044, 2117, 2136, 2228, 2329, 2345, 2444, 2548, 2673, 2758, 2850, 2900, 3201, 3246, 3298, 3496, 3500, 3543, 3803, 3897, 3918, 4238, 4292, 4339, 4370, 4979, 4993, 5102, 5394, 5553, 5875, 6179, 6344, 6537-8, 6564-6, 6577, 6697, 6766 ; member of parliament of, 189 ; statute of, 2723 ; charter, 2451 ;

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

Kilkenny :

- corporation, similar liberties granted to Kilmallock, 4674 ; measure of, 6038, 6344 ; messuages and gardens in, granted, 504, 5854.
- " sovereign, burgesses, and commonalty, charter, 2451.
- " sovereign, commissions, 666-7, 2117, 2444, 3047, 3698, 5879, 6788 ; to proclaim persons indicted of treason, 1844.
- " recorder comn., 666-7.
- " burgesses pardoned, 2424, 6705.
- " merchants pardoned, 3105, 6537 ; merchants of Irishtown, 1617.
- " Boyahis lane, 5854.
- " Frank house, 1649, 4420.
- " Frerin street, 2955.
- " High street, 5854.
- " house of friars, cemetery, 2055.
- " house of Blackfriars, possessions granted, 5854.
- " Leelane, 5854.
- " market cross, 5854.
- " mill sites near, 5592.
- " S. John, vicar of, 6715.
- " S. Kanice cathedral, 2424, 4420.
- " " parish, 2451.
- " S. Mary church, 5854.
- " Tholsel, 2451.
- " Upperhill by, 1008.
- " See Irishton, 2030, 3600.
- " dean of, 4128.
- " archdeacon, 2424.
- " precentor, 2424.
- " county, enquiry as to injuries done by men of, 435 ; persons pardoned, to give security to appear at sessions, 807, &c. ; persons indicted of treason in, 1838 ; lands in to be exchanged by N. White, 2323 ; plenty of corn, 5210.
- " " sheriff, 84, 56, 64, 128, 400, 682, 724, 958, 1106, 1261, 1881, 2117, 2180, 2417, 2461, 2480, 2841, 2940, 2942, 3400, 3501, 3636, 3960, 4225, 4601, 4955, 4998, 5060, 5262, 5394.
- " " sub-sheriff, 2486, 2900, 4225, 5060, 5394.
- " " clerk of crown and peace, 142, 3802.
- " " escheator, 3521.
- " " general of forces in, 5801, 6020 6116, 6325.

Kilkenny county, constable of gaol, 1180.

- " " overseer of tanning, 2533.
- " " commission of peace, 542-3, 5242, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6203, 6326, 6438, 6527, 6788.
- " " commission of muster, 2117, 2345, 2444.
- " " comn. to lead inhabitants against rebels, 861.
- " " ecclesiastical comn., 666-7.
- " " comn. as to earl of Kildare's lands, 708, 763.
- " " martial law in, 56, 64, 182, 469, 682, 724, 1106, 1261, 1336, 1831, 2180, 2430, 2461, 2841, 2916, 2918, 2921, 2937, 3145, 3501, 3636, 3860, 4601, 4626, 4776, 4955, 5100, 6292, 6398.

Kilkenny—Kalkenny (Kilkennybeg), co. Tip 6441.

Kilkenny—Kylkenny—Kylkenny West (Kilkenny West), co. Westm., 1355, 2345, 5398, 6496, 6683.

- " hospital of S. John, leased, 840, 1111 ; granted, 1355, 1393 ; possessions granted, 5920 ; proxies of, 6797.
- " barony, divided into ploughlands, 2528.
- " " martial law in, 6203, 6338.
- " " soneschal of, 3212, 4908, 4222.

Kilkerrane (Kilkieran), co. Clare, 6310.

Kilkoran (co. Cork ?), 6516.

Kilkoran — Kilkerrane (Kilkerranmore, co. Cork), 2880, 4262.

Kilkoran, co. Gal., 4723, 4950.

Kilkoran, co. Mayo, 4580, 5017.

Kilkerrane (co. Cork ?), 6515.

Kilkerrane, co. Kilik., 1065.

Kilkerrane (co. Mayo ?), 4090.

Kilkerrasker, co. Tip., 5854.

Kilkere, co. Sligo. See Kilkerra.

Kilkerrill—Kilkerrill—Kilkerrill—Kilkerrill, co. Kilik., 1805, 2700, 2940, 4932, 5287.

Kilkoran, co. Westm., 3208.

Kilkorevan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6020, 6477, 6598.

Kilkorig (co. Car. ?), 6447.

Kilkerrill. See Kilkerrill.

Kilkerrill—Kilkerrill, King's co., 6450, 6488.

Kilkermocke (King's co. ?), 4152.

Kilkorn, co. Wex., 4918.

Kilkorn—Kyllkorn, co. Leit. or Rose., 4785.

Kilkerran, co. Cork, 6580. See also Kilkerrans.

Kilkerranmore, co. Cork. See Kilkerran.

Kilkerra (Kilkere ?), co. Sligo, 4923.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilkerrill. *See* Kilkerrill, Kilkerrill.
 Kilkerrydley, co. Lim., 5274.
 Kilkerryn (King's co. ?), 6450.
 Kilkervan, 3564.
 Kilkasan—Kylkesan, co. Wex., 323, 1577.
 Kilkevan (Kileavan ?), Queen's co., 6523.
 Kilkevan—Kylkevan—Kylkevane, co. Wex.,
 20, 73, 358, 6433, 6742.
 Kilkevane, 726.
 Kilkevin, co. Rose., 4872.
 Kilkevane—Kilkevyno (Kilgeffin, co. Rose.),
 rectory, 1454, 3160.
 Kilkay—Kylkey, co. Clare, 6802.
 Kilkhy (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Kilkida, co. Clare, 6682.
 Kilkidy, co. Clare, 5712.
 Kilkie, co. Clare, 4360.
 Kilkieran, co. Clare. *See* Kilkernane, Kil-
 krayna.
 Kilkierane (co. Cork ?), 4628.
 Kilkilacher (co. Tip. ?), 6628.
 Kilkilhill (Kilcullheen), co. Wat., 1289.
 Kilkillan, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Kilkillan, co. Lim., 2472, 4553.
 Kilkillame (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
 Kilkilvary, co. Gal. *See* Kilkylwyroy.
 Kilkipp, in Munster, 6520.
 Kilkiran, co. Cork or Wat., 5056.
 Kilkirane (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
 Kilkira, co. Cork, 4460.
 Kilkirla, co. Louth, 4289.
 Kilkirley, co. Wex., rectory, 3968.
 Kilkirril (co. Kilk. ?), 2085, 6309.
 „ *See* Kilkerrill.
 Kilkirryheill (perhaps Kilcurl), co. Kilk.,
 4389.
 Kilkish, co. Clare, 5401.
 Kilkissy—Kilkissyshin, co. Clare, 3089, 6562.
 Kilkliny—Kylklyny, co. Meath, 6557.
 Kilkoady, co. Kilk., rectory, 3068.
 Kilknock, co. Car., 4372, 6864, 6517. *See also*
 Kynoycka.
 Kilknockan (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Kilknockan (co. Wat. ?), 2335.
 Kilknockaght, co. Kerry, 5935.
 Kilknocke—Kylknocke, Queen's co., 539.
 Kilknoke (co. Kilk. ?), 2638.
 Kilkoon, co. Wex., 6742.
 Kilkooane, co. Gal. or Rose., 4675.
 Kilkobnet (Kilgobnet, co. Cork ?), 3080.
 Kilkolgan. *See* Kileolgan.
 Kilkollen. *See* Kileullon.
 Kilkolman. *See* Kileolman.
 Kilkoman, co. Tip., 2776.
 Kilkoman. *See* Kileolman.
 Kilkomanagh, co. Kilk., 6519.
 Kilkonam. *See* Kileonam.
 Kilkonell. *See* Kileonnell.
 Kilkoni, King's co., 6686.
 Kilkore (co. Mayo ?), 5674.
 Kilkorke. *See* Kilcorke.
 Kilkoskan. *See* Kilcoskan.
 Kilkowan. *See* Kilcowan.
 Kilkowley. *See* Kilcowly.
 Kilkran, 3350.
 Kilkrayne (Kilkieran), co. Clare, 6310.
 Kilkrea. *See* Kilreana.
 Kilkreadane—Kilkredan. *See* Kilcredan.
 Kilkredan (Kiloreadann, co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Kilkregaine—Kilkregan. *See* Kilcregan.
 Kilkrenaght. *See* Kilcrenaght.
 Kilkrennan, co. Mon., 5690.
 Kilkridane. *See* Kilredan.
 Kilkriile—Kilkriile—Kilkryle—Kylkriile—
 Kylkrylle (Kilcurly ?), co. Lim., 1143, 4757,
 5116, 5964.
 Kilkrine (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
 Kilkrot (co. Car. ?), 6447.
 Kilkrylo. *See* Kilkriile.
 Kilkryne (Kilcreen), co. Mon., 5661.
 Kilkurry. *See* Kilourrie.
 Kilkry—Kilkrye, co. Clare, 5401, 6617.
 Kilkryda (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
 Kilkrydy—Kilkryde—Kylkrydy, co. Clare,
 3001, 6562, 6615, 6765.
 Kilkrydy, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
 Kilkrye. *See* Kilkry.
 Kilkrylly (co. Clare ?), 6686.
 Kilkryllyn. *See* Kilkellehin.
 Kilkrywyroy—Kylkrywyroy (Kilkilvary), co.
 Gal., 1067, 3419.
 Kilkrypp, co. Wat., 5346.
 Kilkrysshin. *See* Kilkissyshin.
 Kill—Kyll, co. Kild., 1150, 1172, 2294, 5462,
 3995, 4411.
 „ rectory, 1172, 3955, 6970, 5989.
 „ parish, 1567.
 Kill (co. Kilk. ?), 2060.
 Kill—Kyll (co. Sligo or Mayo), 5459, 5948.
 Kill—Kyll (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Kill (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
 Kill, Corbeil of, 4832.
 Kill, Wony, pardon, 449.
 Killabban, Queen's co. *See* Killeban.
 Killabraher, co. Cork. *See* Kylbra.
 Killachre (co. Tip. ?), 6628.
 Killacollon (co. Tip. ?), 2463.
 Killacomag (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Killaconnagh, co. Cork. *See* Killeconagh.
 Killaconnigan, co. Meath. *See* Killeconoghan.
 Killadadorie—Kylladorry—Kilodadorie
 (Killaderry), King's co.,
 6157, 6081.
 „ advowson, 623.
 Killadaran, co. Wex., 4307.
 Killadeer, co. Mayo. *See* Olladire, 4844.
 Killaderry, King's co. *See* Killadadorie,
 Killeodery.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killaderry (Kildorrery ?), co. Cork, 5617.
 Killadoon, co. Kild. *See* Kylladowne.
 Killadowne, co. Rosc., 6181.
 Killadownill, co. Clare, 4668.
 Killadreenan, co. Wick. *See* Kylladryneno, 814, 2855.
 Killadysert, co. Clare. *See* Kyldysyrt.
 Killafalle, in Munster, 6487.
 Killafferaghe, co. Gal., 3463.
 Killagarry — Kyllagarrye, Queen's co., 596, 1654.
 Killagge (Killag), co. Wex., 1259.
 Killagh, co. Kerry. *See* Killaha.
 Killagh—Killaghe, co. Kilk., 2031, 2035, 5144.
 Killagh—Killahae—Kylaghe—Kyllahie (Killahy in bar. Knocktopher), co. Kilk., rectory, 2872, 3066.
 " vicar of, 4210, 6253.
 Killagh — Killaghe (Killahy), co. Kilk., rectory, 3056, 4004, 6841.
 " *See* Killaghi.
 Killagh, co. Tip., 6534, 6723.
 Killaghake (co. Leit. ?), 5430.
 Killaghamba—Kyllaghamba, co. Rosc., 4342.
 Killaghan (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Killaghan (Killyon), co. Meath, 6708.
 Killaghdroght, King's co., 6496.
 Killaghe. *See* Killagh.
 Killaghe, co. Lim., 5717.
 Killaghera, co. Tip., 4639.
 Killaghi in dio. Ossory, vicar (*see* Killagh), 6695.
 Killagholiaghan (co. Cork ?), 2513.
 Killaghry, co. Tip., 4885.
 Killaghy—Kylaghie (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Killaghy—Killaghy, King's co., 6496.
 Killaghy, Queen's co. or Kilk., 6110.
 Killaghy, co. Tip. *See* Killahy.
 Killagke—Kyllagke, vicar of, 713.
 Killagly—Kyllagly, King's co., 6726.
 Killagowan, co. Wex. *See* Kyllagowne.
 Killagowne—Kyllagowne (co. Sligo ?), 5816.
 Killaha—Killagh—Kylaha (Killagh abbey, in Kilcolman demesne near Milltown, co. Kerry), abbey leased, 2849, 4219, 5172, 6314. *See* also Killahie, Kylaha.
 " rectory, 2849, 5172.
 Killaha (co. Kerry ?), 6569, 6576.
 Killaha (co. Kilk. ?), 4970.
 Killaha (co. Lim. or Cork), 6688.
 Killaha. *See* Killahie.
 Killahae. *See* Killagh.
 Killahagh (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Killahaly—Killahally — Killahayly — Killihalie, co. Wat., 2244, 2510, 3080, 3133, 3473.
 Killahane (co. Kerry ?), 6565.
 Killahayly. *See* Killahaly.
 Killaha. *See* Killahie.
- Killahoe (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Killahoe. *See* Killahy.
 Killahogard—Killahogard (co. Tip. ?), 6582.
 Killahontis, co. Kerry, 5871.
 Killahere (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Killaherlan (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
 Killahie — Killaha — Killaha — Killahie (co. Tip. ?), 2843, 6519, 6564-5, 6706, 6766. *See* Killahy.
 Killahine (co. Kerry ?), 6404.
 Killahorlane (co. Wex. ?), 3904.
 Killahorklare (Killahurler, co. Wick. ?), 3904.
 Killahower—Kyllahower (co. Cork ?), 2270.
 Killahy, co. Kilk. *See* Killagh.
 Killahy—Killahae—Killahoe (Killaghy ?), co. Tip., 900, 1978, 2186, 2701.
 Killaine, co. Gal., 5519.
 Killala, co. Mayo, 4688.
 Killalga—Killalga (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
 Killalohane, 5680.
 Killallaghtan, co. Gal. *See* Oillalachtan, 3381.
 Killallo—Killalle, in Upperossory, 897.
 Killallon—Kyllallon—Kilalono—Killalon, co. Meath, 3304, 3915, 4149, 4461, 6661.
 Killallon, co. Mon., 5669.
 Killalo—Kylalo (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
 Killaloo — Killalowe — Kyllalowe — Kellaloughie, co. Clare, 3641.
 " bishop of, comn., 668.
 " bishop Maurice (M'IBrien Arra), a party to Thomond composition, 4761 ; comn., 3667, 6090.
 " bishop of, possessions of see, 4761 ; rectory in gift of, 5472.
 " dean, 4761, 6674.
 " archdeaconry, 5472.
 " diocese, commissaries of archb. of Cashel in, 2377.
 " diocese presentations, 6639.
 Killaloga, co. Wex., rectory, 3389.
 Killalon—Killalono. *See* Killallon.
 Killaloren—Killalorin — Kyllaloran—Kyllaloryn, co. Westm., 965, 3234, 5322, 5539 ; grant, 5936.
 Killalowe, co. Lim., 4620.
 Killalpoke (co. Wex. ?), 6660.
 Killaly—Kyllaly, 703.
 Killaly, co. Tip., Franciscan friary, 6082.
 Killamery—Killamorie, co. Kilk., 4385, 6723.
 Killamorán — Kyllomorán (Killomorán, co. Gal.), 1405, 3403.
 Killamoy (co. Sligo ?), 4877.
 " ruined chapel, 5877.
 Killamyan, co. Gal., 4698.
 Killan, John m'Donnell I, pardon, 4616.
 Killan—Killano—Kyllan, co. Louth, 889, 1747, 1751, 6411.
 Killan. *See* Killane, co. Meath.
 Killanahan, co. Lim. *See* Killenychon.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killanail (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Killanane (co. Lim. ?), 6173.
 Killancoll — Killancole (Killincooly), co. Wex., rectory, 1660, 2935.
 Killane, co. Car. *See* Killanny.
 Killane—Kyllane, co. Clare, abbey, 4761.
 Killane—Kyllane (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
 Killane (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
 Killane—Kyllane, co. Louth, 1747, 1751.
 Killane — Kyllane (Killeon, co. Meath ?), rectory, 2600.
 Killane—Killan (Killeany), co. Meath, 5206, 5343, 6132, 6657.
 Killanie, co. Tip., 6521.
 Killaninehe, co. Gal., 4698.
 Killaningo (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Killanire, Queen's co., 3315.
 Killanleaghe, co. Down, 5572.
 Killanloghe, co. Lim. 5171.
 Killanny (Killano, co. Car., or Killann, co. Wex.), 878, 3046, 3155.
 Killanoghan, co. Lim., 4621.
 Killantoke — Kyllantocke (Kilnantogo), King's co., 610, 2589, 2328.
 Killanullye—Kyllanullye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
 Killaraght—Kilaright — Killarigha — Kyllaraght (co. Sligo ?), 4075, 4914.
 " religious house, possessions granted, 5826.
 Killard (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
 Killard (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Killardarry. *See* Killarderrye.
 Killarde—Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622.
 Killarde—Kyllarde, co. Meath, 1825, 3442.
 " manor, 2450.
 Killarderrye — Killardarry — Killarderye, 6522, 6583, 6765.
 Killardry—Kilardry, co. Tip., 4537, 5211, 5548.
 Killardy (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Killare, co. Westm., 5932, 6320, 6450.
 Killareny (co. Kilk. ?), 5553.
 Killarge—Killargan—Killargie. *See* Killerge.
 Killarglan—Killarglande (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Killargy. *See* Killerge.
 Killari, rector of, 1991.
 Killaridie — Killarid — Killaridi — Killaridy (Killarida), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
 Killarmoye. *See* Killarnoy.
 Killarnane — Kyllarnane (Killernano), co. Clara, 4761.
 Killarney — Kilarnoy — Killarmoye — Killarneyn—Kyllarny, co. Kerry, 3070, 3152, 4554; church and town, 5277, 6717.
 Killarny—Killarymo (Killarn, co. Down ?), rectory, 1650, 5767.
 Killarush, co. Cork. *See* Kilorusse, 5903.
 Killarvan (Kilsharvan), co. Meath, rectory, 1460.
 Killary, co. Kilk., 1925.
 Killary, Queen's co., 6551.
 Killary—Killarye (co. Tip. ?), 4635, 6706.
 Killary, 4329.
 Killaryma. *See* Killarny.
 Killarynyne—Kyllarynyne, in Oman, 1581.
 Killasbog, co. Kilk., 2417.
 Killaseraghe. *See* Killassorough.
 Killashandra, co. Cav. *See* Kylshanra.
 Killashee, co. Long. *See* Kilsie.
 Killasin (co. Clare ?), 4876.
 Killaskillen, co. Meath. *See* Killeskollingo.
 Killasmuggan, co. Gal. *See* Killismogan.
 Killasney or Kellyeston, co. Car., rectory, 308.
 Killason. *See* Killasson.
 Killaspickoon. *See* Killaspick Oen.
 Killaspicklennan. *See* Killaspocklonan.
 Killaspick Oen—Killaspickoon, co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
 Killaspocklonan—Killaspoglonana—Killaspicklennan—Kyllaspeck Lennan (Killaspoglonana), co. Clare, 4761, 5065, 6617.
 Killaspugmoylane—Kilaspugmolan (Killaspugmoylan, co. Gal.), 1357, 4875.
 Killassaraghe—Kyllassaraghe (Killosseraghe), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Killasser (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
 Killassorough—Killaseraghe (Killaseraghe), co. Cork, 6512, 6685.
 Killasson—Killason (co. Long.), 4153, 5374.
 Killaster (co. Wat. ?), 2271.
 Killature, co. Lim., 5171.
 Killaughe. *See* Killagh, co. Kilk.
 Killaght, co. Lim., 3277.
 Killaghtoune, co. Gal., 5491.
 Killauke, co. Wex., 1259.
 Killavally, co. Meath, 4924.
 Killavie—Kyllavie, co. Car., 504.
 Killavoy, co. Cork. *See* Kylowoy, 5903.
 Killayno, 1258.
 Killaynyne (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
 Kill—, names commencing so (followed by a consonant) are indexed Kil—.
 Kille, co. Donogh, 6282.
 Kille (King's or Queen's co.), 910.
 Kille, Queen's co., 6551.
 Kille, co. Tip., 3534.
 Kille, Donogh ne, pardon, 2060, 3054.
 " Edm., pardon, 6538.
 Killea, co. Wnt. *See* Killeh, 1687.
 Killenghe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Killenghe, co. Westm., 1249.
 Killean—Kyllean, co. Car., 504.
 Killean—Kyllean, co. Meath, 1835.
 Killean — Kyllean (Killyon ?), co. Meath, 6797.
 Killean—Kyllean (Killiano), co. Wex., 955.
 " little, 417.
 Killeanan (co. Kilk. ?), 6588.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killeane (co. Wat. ?), 3885.
 Killeanne, co. Clare, 4233, 4274.
 Killeanne (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Killeany, co. Gal. *See* Killanya.
 Killeany, co. Meath. *See* Killane.
 Killeare — Killeare (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
 Killearney. *See* Killarney.
 Killeban—Kylleban—Killoban (Killabban), Queen's co., 512, 1698, 3358.
 " rectory, 483.
 " vicarage, 569.
 Killebane (Kilbane), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Killebegg (co. Wex. ?), 6540.
 Killeboggy, co. Gal., 5933.
 Killebrien (Killybreen), co. Mon., 5673.
 Killebyrne (Killybarn), co. Mon., 5672.
 Killecharan, co. Tip., 6519.
 Killechin. *See* Killehony.
 Killechone, co. Long., 5756.
 Killeck—Kylleck, King's co., 1654.
 Killeckie (Killyleck), co. Mon., 5668.
 Killecle — Killecle (perhaps Killeacle), Queen's co., 536, 3332.
 Killecloghan. *See* Killecloghan.
 Killecloghe — Killeclogh, Queen's co., 538, 4748.
 Killecoam, co. Lim., 5907.
 Killecolman (Kilcolman), co. Cork, 5020.
 Killeconogan—Killeconogon (Killaconnigan), co. Meath, 3680.
 " rectory, 3680, 5866.
 Killeconogan (Killyconigan), co. Mon., 5671.
 Killeconybb (co. Car. ?), 6317.
 Killecorrell, co. Wex., 2639.
 Killecrynne (co. Cav. ?), 5489.
 Killedaton, co. Kilk., 6537, 6565.
 Kille dorrane, Teig m'Arte ne (Kinsholagh or Cavanagh), pardon, 6647.
 Killedery—Killederie (Killaderry), King's co. rectory, 5157, 6031.
 Killedmond, co. Car., 4036.
 Killedonoghe (Killydonagh), co. Mon., 5666.
 Killedorogh—Killedorogh, co. Cav., 4034.
 Killedownan, co. Rosc., 5826.
 Killeduan, Queen's co., 8064.
 Killeedy, co. Lim. *See* Killekid, Killidy, Kyleidie.
 Killeef, co. Mon. *See* Killyfe.
 Killeek, co. Dub. *See* Killegh.
 Killeen, co. Kild. *See* Killyno.
 Killeen, co. Kilk. *See* Kyllins.
 Killeen, co. Lim. *See* Killyno.
 Killeen, co. Meath. *See* Killene, Killane, Kyllane.
 Killeen, Queen's co. *See* Killene.
 Killeenafinnane, co. Kerry. *See* Killynyfyman.
 Killeenagh, co. Wat. *See* Kyllene.
 Killeenagrougli, co. Westm. *See* Killenagroughe.
 Killeenavarra, co. Gal. *See* Killinvarogha, Killynvarroghe.
 Killeenboy, co. Long. *See* Kyllinboy.
 Killeenboy, co. Westm. *See* Killinboy.
 Killeenbrack, co. Westm. *See* Killenbracka, Killenwrack.
 Killeenfaghne, co. Westm., 6663.
 Killeenmacoog, co. Clare. *See* Killenecko.
 Killeennamanagh, co. Cork. *See* Kilnmanagh.
 Killeenoghty, co. Lim. *See* Killynoghty.
 Killeenycallaghan, co. Westm. *See* Killen-callahan.
 Killeeshal, co. Wat. *See* Killyshell.
 Killeovan, co. Mon. *See* Killyvan.
 Killogarrd (Killogar, co. Wick.), 5984.
 Killegh (Killeck), co. Dub., 1777.
 Killeghbogg (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6518.
 Killeghlan (Killoglan), co. Meath, 2117, 3350.
 " church of, 6797.
 Killeghlan—Kylloglan, in Omany, 1581.
 Killegnoy, co. Wex., 5028. *See* also Killeighlyo.
 Killegranagh, co. Cork, 4026.
 Killegrine, co. Wex., 6789.
 Killegroomo, 5887.
 Killehallagh, co. Lim., 5189.
 Killehoen, co. Lim. *See* Killehine.
 Killehehornagh (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
 Killehony, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Killehony — Killechin — Killehinne (Killehony), co. Kerry, rectory, 1613, 4013, 5034.
 Killehide, Queen's co., 2838.
 Killehinee (Kilnabineh ?), co. Westm., 5826.
 Killehine (Killehoen), co. Lim., 5586.
 Killehino—Kyllehino, co. Lim., 5947.
 Killehorto (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Killehowlano (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
 Killehyo—Kyllehyo, co. Clare, 5848.
 Killeigh, co. Dub., 1800.
 Killeigh—Killeighe — Kiliighe — Killeighe—Killeighe—Kyllyogh—Kylleighe, King's co., 970, 1403, 2871, 3262.
 " priory of canons of the Holy Cross, leased, 944; granted, 1324, 2871, 4328, 4334.
 " house of friars, leased, 970; granted, 1377, 3313.
 " house of nuns, leased, 970; possessions granted, 1377, 3313.
 " parish church, 4334.
 Killeighan, 1258.
 Killeighe, co. Kild., 3845.
 Killeighe, co. Louth, 5877.
 Killeighe, co. Westm., 5826.
 Killeighlye (Killegny ?), co. Wex., 2639.
 Killeight Page, co. Tip., rectory, 1648, 4018.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killeigater (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Killeilagh, co. Clare, 3077.
 Killeillen, co. Gal., 5902.
 Kille Ivullin (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Killekeroughe (Killykeeragh, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Killekhane (co. Clare ?), 3087.
 Killekid — Killekidd (Killeedy ?), co. Lim.,
 rectory, 1643, 4013.
 Killekill (Kilfeacle ?), co. Tip., rectory, 1643,
 4013.
 Killekille, co. Wex. or Car., 6617.
 Killekinty, co. Cork, 5619.
 Killekohan, co. Cork, 4848.
 Killekyrans (Kilkerran), co. Cork, 5039.
 Killelanc, co. Kerry, 4888.
 Killelencan — Killelelan — Killellynano — Kil-
 lelynayne — Killelincan — Killellynan, co.
 Mayo, 3635, 4667, 4690, 4960, 5461-2, 5617, 6016,
 6557; castle and lands granted, 5865, 6010.
 Killelerraght (Killylaragh), co. Mon., 5078.
 Killeleyrto (Kinelarty barony), co. Down,
 woods and mines of, granted, 6235.
 Killelgean (King's co. ?), 3878.
 Killeline, co. Kerry, 5048.
 Killellan (King's co. ?), 6488.
 Killelles (co. Tip. ?), 2080.
 Killellire, King's co., 2705.
 Killellynane. See Killelencan.
 Killelongirte (co. Wat. ?), 935.
 Killeloughvally (Killyloughavoy ?), co. Mon.,
 5066.
 Killelton, co. Kerry. See Killelty, 5043.
 Killelynayne. See Killelencan.
 Killemallaghe. See Killelencan.
 Killemanaghe (Kilnamanagh), co. Rosc.,
 3160.
 Killemanaghe — Killemanoghe (co. Wick.),
 1162, 5081.
 Killemarcusak, co. Kerry, 5265.
 Killemlie (co. Cork ?), 4764.
 Killemodan (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Killemogher, co. Mayo, 4533.
 Killemon, co. Car., 3045.
 Killemor, 5747.
 Killemugher, co. Gal., 5848.
 Killemyr (co. Westm. ?), 6550.
 Killen, 337.
 Killen, co. Gal., 3720, 5712.
 Killen. See Killene, co. Meath.
 Killenagh — Killenaghe — Killynaghe (Killi-
 nagh), co. Kild., 945, 4277-8, 6005.
 Killenaghe, 1686.
 Killenaghe — Killenaghe (Killenagh), co.
 Wex., rectory, 293, 1060, 2935, 8115.
 Killenale — Killenale, co. Tip., 2040, 2045.
 Killenamy, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Killenan (Killinane), co. Kild., 5257.
 Killenan (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
 Killenan (co. Tip. ?), 6466.
 Killenan (Killynan), co. Westm., 1460.
 Killenane, co. Lim., 1342.
 Killenane — Killynan, co. Westm., 406, 2345.
 Killenany (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Killennarraght (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
 Killenaghe. See Killenaghe.
 Killenale, co. Tip. See Kyldenale.
 Killenavisha, co. Long., 5545.
 Killenawos (Killinawos ?), co. Long., 5062.
 Killenbea, co. Long., 6034.
 Killenbracke (Killeenbrack, co. Westm. ?),
 6661.
 Killenbride — Killenbryde (co. Wick. ?), 579,
 1036, 1345.
 Killenbryde in Fowertynolane, 471.
 Killencallahan (Killeenycallaghan), co.
 Westm., 4270.
 Killencarge (Killincarrig, co. Wick. ?), 5961.
 Killenchane (co. Wick. ?), 6661.
 Killencoke (Killeenmacoog ?), co. Clare,
 5777.
 Killencowe (King's co. ?), 6496.
 Killencowle (Killincowle), co. Louth, 5092.
 " manor, 2550.
 Killenerutte — Killeenerrutte, King's co., 448,
 2622.
 Killendowne, 5740.
 Killene (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
 Killene, King's co., 2170.
 Killene, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
 Killene — Kylene — Killen — Killin — Kylene —
 Killyene (Killeen), co. Meath, 37,
 2658.
 " rectory, 992, 6797.
 " Christopher Plunket, baron, com-
 missions, 64, 218, 280.
 " James, baron of, commissions, 1696,
 2345, 4149, 4461.
 " baron of, commissions, 6211.
 Killene — Kylene (Killeen), Queen's co., 559,
 1353, 1898, 1790, 3353.
 Killenea, co. Kerry, 5578.
 Killeneboy, co. Clare, 5005.
 Killeneccannaghe — Kyleneccannaghe, co.
 Cork, 1687, 3538.
 Killencar (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
 Killencariggie, co. Wat., 5584.
 Killeneclasio (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Killeneccronaghe — Kyleneccronaghe, King's
 co., rectory, 1401, 3200, 4360.
 Killeneccrossa, 4891.
 Killenefaghna. See Killenfaghney.
 Killenogowre (co. Westm. ?), 6450.
 Killenogragh, co. Tip., 1184.
 Killenegraunaghe, co. Cork, 3538.
 Killenogroughe (Killeenagroughe), co. Westm.,
 8022.
 Killeneirle, co. Wex. or Car., 6541.
 Killenekarge (co. Wick. ?), 3991.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killeneknevan — Killuknowan (Kilmacnevan), co. Westm., rectory, 467, 8658, 6769.
 Killenelongerte, co. Tip., 6665.
 Killenemallaghe—Killemallaghe alias But-
 lavant, co. Cork, 2380, 3273, 4262.
 Killenemanaghe—Killenemannaghe (Kilma-
 minagh), co. Rosc., rectory, 3160, 4407.
 Killenemarne (co. Leit.), 5489.
 Killenemoddagh, co. Long., 5545.
 Killenemurry (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
 Killenena (Killynenagh), co. Mon., 5636.
 Killenenagh, 6534.
 Killenensier (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
 Killenensan or Killenynan (co. Dub. ?), 4675.
 Killenencronan, co. Cork, 6539.
 Killenonen, co. Dub., 1328.
 Killenenvrony, co. Long., 6131.
 Killeneny, co. Clare, 5401.
 Killenerle—Killenerley—Kyllenorle, co. Car.,
 1477, 3045, 6517.
 Killenerowake—Kyllenerowake (co. Rosc. ?),
 6260.
 Killenerre (Killonerry), co. Kilk., 5356.
 Killenetryoad—Kyllenetryoad, co. Mayo,
 6016.
 Killenovaric—Kyllenetary, Queen's co., 559,
 1353, 1720.
 Killenevenoke — Kyllenovenoke, co. Lim.,
 463.
 Killenewarra—Kyllenewarra, Queen's co.,
 1247.
 Killenewre alias Killure, co. Dub., 2603.
 Killenewre, co. Westm., 2572.
 Killeneyode, co. Gal., 5933.
 Killeneyre—Kylleneyre, Queen's co., 1620.
 Killenfaghney — Killenefaghna — Killen-
 faughen (Killaughny), co. Westm., 1355,
 3263, 3347, 3710.
 Killeng[] (King's co. ?), 8775.
 Killenhugh, co. Wex., 3734.
 Killenie in Munster, 6177.
 Killeniskist (co. Rosc. ?), 5887.
 Killenispick—Kyllenispick or Bishopswood
 (co. Tip. ?), 2938.
 Killenkaen (co. Wick. ?), 1036.
 Killenlahen (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
 Killenlegh (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Killenloygh (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Killenmor—Killenmore, co. Kild., 444, 6557.
 Killenmore, King's co., 5174, 6406.
 Killenmore (co. Westm. ?), 4014.
 Killenne Crosse—Kyllonne Crosse, co. Don.,
 6653.
 Killennena, co. Westm., 1147.
 Killennet, co. Kilk., 3513.
 Killenninane—Killennynane or Kilvenina,
 co. Kilk., rectory, 3115, 6007.
 Killenny, rectory (now included in par.
 Aghmacart), Queen's co., 5995.
 Killennynano. *See* Killonnanano.
 Killenoer, co. Westm., 3719.
 Killenogon (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Killenogh—Kyllenogh, Queen's co., 569, 1353,
 1720.
 Killenoghohan (co. Cork ?), 6173.
 Killenoro, 871.
 Killenoro—Kyllenore (co. Car. ?), 1600.
 Killenounte (Killumod ?), co. Rosc.,
 rectory, 3160.
 Killenowragh, co. Car., 1240.
 Killenowre (co. Lim. ?), 6190.
 Killenparko (co. Wick.), 1158.
 Killenperson—Kyllenperson (King's co. or
 Tip.), 973, 3300, 4923.
 Killenraghte — Kyllenraght (Killinraghty),
 co. Rosc., 5068, 6105.
 Killenroo (King's co.), 448, 2622.
 Killens—Kyllens, co. Tip., 1068, 4371.
 Killenshonokon, King's co., 814.
 Killenshonokin — Killenshonokon — Kyllens-
 shonokon (on Down Survey there is a
 Killensokin occupying the position of
 the present townland of Rackava in par.
 Killaro), co. Westm., 2599, 3022, 3706.
 Killentone—Kyllentone, co. Wat., 1687.
 Killenure—Kyllenure, co. Meath, 831.
 Killenure — Kyllenure — Kyllenwre, co.
 Westm., 700, 3008, 4151, 4922, 5099.
 Killenwride, co. Car., 916.
 Killenwrick (Killeenbruck ?), co. Westm.,
 3706.
 Killenwrycke, King's co., 814.
 Killony—Kyllony, Queen's co., 3327, 3416, 3522,
 3928.
 Killonychon (Killanahan), co. Lim., 4615.
 Killonyo—Kyllony (Killoony), co. Gal., 1067,
 3419.
 Killonyle (Killynoill), co. Mon., 5051.
 Killouny, co. Westm., 6550.
 Killounyen (co. Dub. ?), 3126, 4575.
 Killeomer — Kyllomer in Omany, rectory,
 1531.
 Killeonnan (co. Linn. ?), 4623.
 Killeoveragho—Kylleoveragh (Kilfoaragh),
 co. Clare, 1589, 5389.
 Killeowley (co. Cork or Kerry), 4618.
 Killoprevaina, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Killera (co. Mayo or Gal. ?), 5173.
 Killenagho (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Killeran, co. Mon., 5669.
 Killeranac (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
 Killenath, co. Car., 1367.
 Killoreke. *See* Killork.
 Killereowle (Killycooly), co. Mon., 5677.
 Killergate (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
 Killorgo—Killarge—Killargan—Killargie—
 Killargy (Killerrig), co. Car.,
 3146.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killerge: preceptory granted, 5386; possessions leased, 1231, 3082; granted, 5770.
 " rectory, 5386.
 " advowson of church, 5146.
 " court of, 5386.
- Killerrick, co. Tip., rectory, 4828.
- Killerk — Killeroke, co. Tip., 4531, 4935, 6480.
- Killernane, co. Clare. *See* Killarnane.
- Killernan (co. Rosc. or Gal.), 5487.
- Killernmoy — Kyllernmoy (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
- Killerny (co. Rosc. ?), 5682.
- Killero (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
- Killeroegh (co. Westm. ?), 6488.
- Killerooghe, co. Tip., 3273.
 " vicarage, 5472.
- Killarowe, co. Wex., 6682.
- Killierowlagh (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
- Killierre (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
- Killery (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
- Killery, co. Wex., 1442.
- Killescoll—Kyllestoll (Killoscully), co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.
- Killeshe (co. Car. ?), 3727.
- Killeshil, King's co. *See* Kyllysell, 611.
- Killeshin—Kyleshen, Queen's co., 540.
- Killeskellinge — Killoskillin — Killoskillinge (Killaaskillen), co. Meath, 4034, 5157, 6031; granted, 6327.
- Killessell, King's co., 4961.
- Killessuragh. *See* Killosuragh.
- Killester, co. Meath. *See* Collester.
- Killesteraghbege—Kyllesteraghbeg, Kyles-teraghmore, Queen's co., 1654.
 " *See also* Kyllyskeraghbege, &c.
- Killessuragh—Killessuragh (co. Lim. ?), 2788, 4023, 4935, 6504.
- Killetles—Killetlo, co. Tip., 900, 5102.
- Killettie—Kyllettie, co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5947.
- Killetovan — Killetovane (Kilteovan, co. Rosc.), rectory, 1464, 3160.
- Killetrynade, co. Mayo, coll or chapel and land, 5877. *See also* Killenotrynoad.
- Killetyn (co. Wat. ?), 3852.
- Killeurhan (co. Cork ?), 6540.
- Killevallache, co. Cav., 6057.
- Killevanny, co. Cav., 4992.
- Killevarriggye — Kylevarriggye, co. Lim., 3767.
- Killevarrigh (co. Cork ?), 6455.
- Killevehan, co. Long., 5404.
- Killevehane — Killevehane, co. Cav., 4534, 4891-2.
- Killevny—Kyllevny, co. Gal., 3880, 5401.
- Killevollane — Kylevollane (co. Cork ?), 6566.
- Killew (co. Mayo), 4582.
- Killewehane. *See* Killevehane.
- Killewerk, co. Kild., 1181, 1262.
- Killewkino, co. Rosc., 5447.
- Killewre (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
- Killewrycke, co. Westm., 3599.
- Killeylagh, 2265.
- Killeynan, co. Tip., 4735.
- Killeynan (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
- Killezonogan—Killezonogan—Killezonocan alias Killeconogan, co. Meath, 3680, 5866.
- Killighe (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
- Killian, King's co., 8775.
- Killian, co. Meath, parish, 3664.
 " manor, 6186.
- Killian—Kyllyane, co. Wex., rectory, 2682, 4002, 5115, 6081.
- Killianan, co. Clare, 5065.
- Killiane, co. Wex. *See* Killcan, Killian, Kylan.
- Killianiskie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
- Killibegg—Kyllebegge (Kilbeg), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
- Killicallie, co. Lim., 6452.
- Killicharomy—Kyllicharomy, co. Tip., 5405.
- Killickingarowe (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
- Killiclery, Queen's co., 2833.
- Killicloghir, co. Gal., 5618.
- Killiclonaghe, co. Mon., 5603.
- Killicogh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
- Killicorrowe, co. Long., 4418.
- Killicountogh (co. Cork ?), 6312.
- Killictarchin, co. Kerry, 6469.
- Killidy—Kyllydeye (Killeedy), co. Lim., 5781 parish, 5586.
- Killie, Morris, pardon, 6624.
 " Morris fitz David, pardon, 6624.
 " Peirce, pardon, 6480.
- Killiea or Killeaghe, co. Westm., 1240.
- Killicaghterquo, co. Kerry, 5933.
- Killiccan—Kylliccan, co. Car., 504.
- Killieghe. *See* Killeigh.
- Killieghter Iry, co. Kild., 1277.
- Killieghteragh, 2270.
- Killion, Queen's co., 3327.
- Killienlich, 5659.
- Killierghteraghe—Killierghteraghe—Killier-teragh, co. Tip., 3255, 4804, 6151.
- Killighe. *See* Killeigh.
- Killighe (Gulcagh), co. Wat., rectory, 1269.
- Killigias, co. Cork, 5517.
- Killihalle. *See* Killahaly.
- Killihan (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
- Killikindon, 5883.
- Killilo—Kyllyly—Kylilliee—Kyllylye (Kil-tila), co. Wex., 6647; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115, 6081.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killih, co. Wex., 417.
 Killilie, co. Tip., rectory, 4013, 5981.
 Killilie, co. Wex., 2402.
 Killily (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Killima (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Killi m'Inierly (Kilmacnearla, co. Lim. ?), 6464.
 Killimagh, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
 Killimartrane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Killimcory (co. Cork ?), 6624.
 Killimerboll (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Killimonie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Killimur—Kyllimur, co. Gal., 6665.
 Killimurrie, co. Kerry, 6477.
 Killimurrie (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Killimurrin (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Killimymie (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
 Killin, co. Car., 5111.
 Killin, co. Gal., 5447, 6487, 5686, 5712.
 Killin, King's co., 1797, 4066, 6489.
 Killin (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Killin. *See* Killene.
 Killinagh, co. Kild. *See* Killenagh.
 Killinagh, co. Long., 6550.
 Killinaghmoocke (co. Wick. ?), 6353.
 Killinaghton, co. Lim., 5777.
 Killinan—Kyllinan (co. Lim. ?), 6479, 6505.
 Killinane, co. Kild. *See* Killenan.
 Killinanighane, co. Tip., 6521.
 Killinawas, co. Long. *See* Killenawas.
 Killinbowcher, co. Lim., 5781.
 Killinboy — Kyllinboy (Killoenboy), co. Westm., 883, 5495.
 Killinbrenne. *See* Olinbrenna, 4844.
 Killincarrig, co. Wick. *See* Killencargo.
 Killinchalli, co. Clare, 5401.
 Killinclonaghe, co. Meath, 6327.
 Killinclonneboly (co. Car. ?), 911.
 Killincoole, co. Louth. *See* Killencowle.
 Killincooly, co. Wex. *See* Killancoll.
 Killincowle or Killeowle, co. Tip., rectory, 6132.
 Killincowll, co. Louth, 3837.
 Killinrevagh (co. Kild. ?), 6380.
 Killindare (co. Wick. ?), 6553.
 Killinderry (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Killindima, co. Gal., 5458.
 Killine—Kylline (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Killine, in Munster, 6611.
 Killine—Kylline, in M'Gilpatrick's country, Queen's co., rectory, 2872, 3066, 6493.
 Killine, co. Tip., 6531.
 Killineboy, co. Clare, 5065.
 Killinebrenen, co. Mayo, 5712.
 Killinclassy (co. Sligo ?), 5597.
 Killinleigh (co. Tip. ?), 6708.
 Killinenallye (co. Lim. ?), 5683.
 Killineovearo—Kyllineovearo, co. Cork, 3373.
 Killinepissie (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
 Killinervano, co. Rose., 6106.
 Killines—Kyllines (co. Tip. ?), 3113, 6683, 6706, 6765.
 Killinoy (co. Meath ?), 4905.
 Killinfahy (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
 Killinycloneboile, co. Car., 915.
 Killingerenbusha, co. Long., 3141.
 Killingo wood—Kyllinge wood, co. Louth, 889, 2971, 3573.
 Killinlaidhe — Kyllinlaidhe (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
 Killingoro — Killingower, co. Westm., 1684, 6450.
 Killinronen—Killingronen, co. Tip., rectory, 1648, 4013.
 Killiniano (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
 Killininate (Kilhammod, co. Rose. ?), 4407.
 Killinkolly, co. Gal., 5865, 6016.
 Killinkorry, co. Sligo, 6016.
 Killinhusy — Kyllinhusy (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
 Killinlough — Killinlough, co. Tip., 6706, 6775.
 Killinlough (co. Cork ?), 6615.
 Killinlomehluone, 6689.
 Killinneearra (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Killinnogragh (co. Car. ?), 6534.
 Killino (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 3250.
 Killinograghan (co. Cork or Lim.), 6173.
 Killinormody (co. Wat. ?), 936.
 Killinquirke, co. Rose., 6663.
 Killinraghty, co. Rose. *See* Killenraghty.
 Killintamplu (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
 Killintruyn, King's co., 1655.
 Killinvaraghe — Kyllinvarroh (Killeenavarra, co. Gal.), 1465, 3463.
 Killinvoy, co. Rose. *See* Kinerboy.
 Killinydoda, 5682.
 Killioerleth, co. Clare, 5848.
 Killiro, vicarage, 1170.
 Killishine (co. Car. ?), 6534.
 Killiskie (co. Long. or Westm.), 6661.
 Killisky (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
 Killismogun—Killiamogun (Killasmuggan), co. Gal., 4545, 5920.
 Killivarrigo, co. Cork, 6762.
 Killiviedary, co. Cork, 2941.
 Killivio, co. Gal., 4672.
 Killo, co. Mon., 5673.
 Killohan. *See* Killehan.
 Killoamock — Killookamocke — Killokanocke — Kyllioamock (Kilcommock, co. Long. ?), rectory, 892, 2806, 5332, 5935, 6131.
 Killoch, co. Lim., 549, 558, 1460, 2944. *See* Kilmallock.
 Killook—Kyllook (King's co. or Kild. ?), 1654.
 Killookamocke. *See* Killoamock.
 Killookino (co. Rose. ?), 5432.
 Killoeknie (co. Westm. ?), 6550.
 Killoekrobert — Kyllokrobert — Kyllokrobert, King's co. 596, 1654.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killocobreny, 886.
 Killodadorie. *See* Killadadorie.
 Killodiernan. *See* Kyllodirnan, Killor-
 diernan.
 Killos (co. Long.), rectory, 467, 6769.
 Killog (co. Wick. ?), 3991.
 Killoge, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6503.
 Killoges (Keeloges, co. Lim.), 6175.
 Killogh—Killoghe, co. Tip., 6707.
 Killoghe, co. Down, 4700.
 Killoghe (co. Wick.), 960, 1414.
 Killoghgreagh, co. Rosc., 5777.
 Killoghbane, co. Wat., rectory, 6038.
 Killoghina, co. Westm., 3442.
 Killoghkenidie (Killokennedy), co. Clare,
 3943.
 Killoghlichan, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
 Killoghy (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
 Killogula (co. Gal. ?), 4711.
 Killogynagher, 3999.
 Killogynedy — Killoghkenidie (Killoken-
 nedy), co. Clare, 3943. *See also* Kellogened.
 Killokene—Kylloken, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Killokney (co. Rosc. ?), 4932.
 Killolagh, King's co., 6496.
 Killolauch, co. Mon., rectory, 1400, 3564.
 Killolelan (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
 Killole, co. Clare, 5712.
 Killoleane, co. Tip., 6532; rectory, 2933.
 Killoleleon—Kylloleleon, 1401.
 Killomerlic, co. Mon., 6660.
 Killommey—Kyllommey, co. Cork, rectory,
 3121.
 Killomoda, co. Leit., 5439.
 Killo Moran, co. Gal. *See* Killamoran.
 Killoonan—Kylloonan (co. Cork ?), 2261, 2261.
 Killoonan (co. Lim. ?), 6190.
 Killoona[]e (co. Lim. ?), 3149.
 Killoonayn (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Killonca, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5990.
 Killone—Kylloone—Kylloone, co. Clare, 4761.
 „ abbey, possessions, 4761.
 Killone—Kilone—Kylone (co. Cork ?), 3974,
 6533, 6571.
 Killone—Kyllo, Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720.
 Killone, co. Wat., 2746; rectory, 2938.
 Killone, co. Wex., 6789.
 Killonerry, co. Kilk. *See* Killonerre.
 Killongirle—Kylloongirle, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Killonnaghan, co. Clare, 4203, 4274.
 Killonoghlan—Kyllooghlan, co. Lim., 3092,
 6504.
 Killonyne (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
 „ *See* Kilownoyno.
 Killoocan (Killukin), co. Rosc., 5933.
 Killor, 6908.
 Killoran, co. Rosc., 6848.
 Killoran—Kiloran (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6517,
 6549.
 Killorance—Kyllorence, co. Kild., 421.
 Killorane—Kiloran (Kiloran), co. Gal., 5256,
 5811.
 Killorane—Kyllorence—Kilorane (co. Sligo ?),
 5815.
 Killordiernan (Kilodiernan), co. Tip., 1236.
 Killordy—Kylloordy (perhaps Kilworth, co.
 Cork), 5038.
 Killorgan, co. Kerry, 4679, 5762.
 Killorgill (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
 Killorglin — Killorglan — Killoriglyne—
 Kilorglin — Kylloorglane, co.
 Kerry, 4677, 6569, 6578.
 „ rectory, 2846, 6172.
 Killorogh (co. Kilk. ?), 6534.
 Killory (co. Tip. ?), 2067.
 Killowagathain, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
 Killowylaryn, rectory, 287.
 Killoscobo—Kylloscobo (Killoscobe, co. Gal.),
 rectory, 969, 3493.
 Killosenuly, co. Tip. *See* Killescoll.
 Killoskohan, co. Tip., 2080.
 Killoskillin — Killoskillingo. *See* Killes-
 kellingo.
 Killoskullane (co. Kilk. ?), 2058.
 Killosky—Kyllosky, co. Tip., 1299.
 Killosomy (co. Long. or Westm. ?), 6657.
 Killosonan (co. Long. ?), 3855.
 Killosony (co. Long. ?), 6657, 6699.
 Killosseragh, co. Wat. *See* Kylassarraghe.
 Killossary—Killosseric, co. Dub., parish, 2460.
 „ Bath of, 4625.
 Killoste, co. Tip., 5373.
 Killostino, co. Cork, 3101.
 Killoucan (Killucan), co. Westm., 3338.
 Killoughe — Kiloughe (Killough, co. Wick.),
 5203, 6310.
 Killoughirt, co. Wat., 3337.
 Killoughter, 8775.
 Killourna—Kyllourna (King's co. ?), 6618.
 Killovan. *See* Killowan.
 Killovlaughye — Kyllovloughye, co. Clare,
 4761.
 Killovoyr, co. Gal., 5617.
 Killowan, co. Gal., 5933.
 Killowan—Kilovan (co. Westm. ?), rectory,
 1460, 3664.
 Killowo—Kyllowo, co. Clare, 5389.
 „ chapel, 1589.
 Killowen, King's co., 476, 4277-8, 6008.
 Killowen (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Killowghterwyne — Kiloghterinie, co. Wat.,
 4339, 6123.
 Killowhortan, (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Killowlancheye — Kilowlanche, co. Clare,
 5152.
 „ rectory, 5539.
 Killowney, co. Gal., 5885.
 Killowragh—Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2584.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killowran (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
 Killowrane (co. Tip. ?), 6440.
 Killowrane, co. Wat., rectory, 2938.
 Killowrin, co. Sligo or Leit., 5706.
 Killowryne (King's co. ?), 4182.
 Killoyne, co. Kerry, 5621.
 Kill Saint Nicholas, co. Wat. See S. Nicho-
 las, rectory of.
 Killucan, co. Westm. See Killonocan, Kil-
 lucken.
 Killuckell alias Killoocan (co. Rosc.), 5933.
 Killucken—Killuckin (Killucan), co. Westm.,
 6327, 6533.
 Killuckeny—Kylluckney, co. Rosc., 4073, 5682.
 Killuckin—Killuckyno (Killuckin), co. Rosc.,
 5754, 5682, 5777.
 Killuckin. See Killuckon.
 Killuckyno. See Killuckin.
 Killullay (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
 Killungolly—Kyllungolly (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
 Killuglory, co. Cork, 2248.
 Killukin, co. Rosc. See Killuckin.
 Killuknowan (Kilmacnevan), co. Westm.,
 rectory, 467. See Killenoknowan.
 Killukwillybeg, co. Clare, 3943.
 Killukwillymore, co. Clare, 3943.
 Killult, co. Donegal. See Killultagh.
 Killultagh—Kilultagh—Kilulto—Kilultogh
 — Kilultough—Kylultagh—
 Kylultogh (a district in barony
 of Upper Massareene, co. An-
 trim. See Reeves' Down and
 Connor, p. 247), 4327; woods
 and mines of, 6235.
 " to be made shire ground, 1880.
 " comm. to punish rebels, 2325.
 " martial law in, 1168, 1380, 2326,
 5238, 5289.
 " sonsochal of, 5977, 4207, 4976.
 " governor, 5239, 6385.
 Killummod, co. Rosc. See Killononnto,
 Killinimuta, Kyllunmuta.
 Killumsey, co. Cork. See Kildnelhomney,
 3373.
 Killmore, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4675.
 Killunly—Kylunly, co. Cork, 3100.
 Killunshane—Kilunssane (co. Car. ?), 6541.
 Killunure (co. Lim. or Kerry), 5610.
 Killure, or Killenowre, co. Dub., 8008.
 Killure—Kyllure—Kyllurey—Kilure, co.
 Wat., 2881, 2986.
 " preceptory or commandory, leased,
 527, 3227, 5804, 4159; granted,
 5373; possessions granted, 5404.
 Killuren—Kylluren—Kilurin (Killurin), co.
 Wex., 6433; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115,
 6081.
 Killurio (Killury), co. Kerry, 6123, 6188.
 " pdvowson, 6034.
 Killurighe (co. Cork ?), 4257.
 Killurin, King's co., 1767.
 Killurlog (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Killurne, co. Tip., 6564.
 Killurny—Kyllurny (co. Rosc. ?), 5259.
 Killury, co. Kerry. See Killurio.
 Killuryo. See Killure.
 Killusky, co. Kild., 5.
 Killusky—Kylluske—Kylluskye—Kiluskye,
 co. Wex., 6647; rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 5115,
 6381.
 Killussy—Kyllussyo, co. Kild., rectory, 4709.
 " vicar of, 3245.
 Killiy—Killyo :
 " Bruno, pardon, 6564.
 " Gerald m'Arlo no (O'Morgho ?),
 pardon, 2976.
 " John, pardon, 6624.
 " Shano ny, pardon, 660.
 Killy—Killy, co. Lim., 5444.
 Killyamer—Kyllamer, King's co., 6341.
 Killyano—Kyllyan (Killyon), co. Meath, 37.
 " rectory, 6708.
 Killyballyhoyno (co. Clare ?), 4876.
 Killybarn, co. Mon. See Killebyrne.
 Killybreen, co. Mon. See Killebrien.
 Killyearnan, co. Mon. See Kilearnan.
 Killyehoran (Kileorran), co. Mon., 5661.
 Killyeknegarf (co. Lim. ?), 4743.
 Killyeonigan, co. Mon. See Killeconogan.
 Killyeooly, co. Mon. See Killereowle.
 Killyeowloth—Kyllieowloth, co. Lim., 5781.
 Killyeronaghan, co. Mon. See Killeoran-
 night.
 Killydonagh, co. Mon. See Killeodonogha.
 Killydreon, co. Mon. See Kildryne.
 Killyo. See Killy.
 Killyo, co. Westm., 4869.
 Killyearthlane—Kylliearthlane, co. Cork,
 5066.
 Killyen—Kyllen, or Killony, Queen's co.,
 8415, 5622.
 Killyeno—Kylleno, King's co., 1401.
 Killyeno. See Killeno.
 Killyouteiglowry, co. Lim., 5189.
 Killyurry, co. Mon. See Killeury.
 Killyfo (Killeof), co. Mon., 6661.
 Killyganard, Queen's co. See Kylliganer.
 Killygowan, co. Car. See Killegoan, 6657.
 Killyhan (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Killyhanan, co. Mon., 5672.
 Killyhyppa, co. Wat., 5346.
 Killykeoragh, co. Mon. See Killekoroughe.
 Killylan, co. Westm., 1686.
 Killylane—Kyllilane (co. Westm. or King's),
 3344.
 Killylaragh, co. Mon. See Killelaraght.
 Killyleek, co. Mon. See Killeleek.
 Killyllir—Kyllillir, King's co., 1888.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Killyloughavoy, co. Mon. *See* Killoelough-
vally.
 Killyly, co. Gal., 5236.
 Killyly, co. Kerry, 6676.
 Killymoke—Kyllymoke, co. Louth, 1723.
 Killymony (co. Cork ?), 6518.
 Killymurry, co. Mon. *See* Ballykillmurry,
Kilmurry.
 Killyn—Kyllyn, co. Cav., rectory, 4056.
 Killyn, co. Clare, 6562.
 Killyn, co. Gal., 5532, 6614.
 Killyn—Kyllyn (co. Kerry ?), 1258.
 Killyn (co. Long ?), 6496.
 Killynagh (co. Long ?), 3886.
 Killynan, co. Westm. *See* Killenan.
 Killynane—Kyllynano (co. Cork ?), 1687 ;
rectory, 1687.
 Killynane (co. Rose ?), 5808.
 Killynerubaghe (co. Long. or Westm. ?), 6657.
 Killynderry, co. Gal., 3406.
 Killyndymo, in Connauight, 1652.
 Killyno (Killeen, co. Kild.), 1322.
 Killyne—Kyllyno (Killeen), co. Lim., 3277,
6717.
 Killynebronen (co. Clare ?), 5686.
 Killynoenananga, co. Cork, 5566.
 Killynocappy Furiell (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
 Killynococowrloy—Kyllynococowrloy (co.
Gal. or Mayo), 5300.
 Killynodymy (co. Gal. ?), 5800.
 Killynochomy, co. Cork, 5333.
 Killyneill, co. Mon. *See* Killenyle.
 Killynen, co. Kild., 4033.
 Killynen, co. Lim., 4553.
 Killynenagh, co. Mon. *See* Killenena.
 Killynenevea, co. Rose., 3753.
 Killyneoghona—Kyllyneoghona (co. Cork ?),
2876.
 Killynos—Kyllynos (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
 Killynieurrie, co. Cork, 6539.
 Killynlea, co. Cork, 3535.
 Killynlyne (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Killynmalron (co. Rose. ?), 3331.
 Killyn (co. Kerry ?), rectory, 5347.
 Killynoghly—Kyllynoghly (Killoenoghly),
co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
 Killyn Orowgh—Kyllyn Orowgh (co. Kild. ?),
1400.
 Killyns (Killeen), co. Kilk., 5864.
 Killyntruyme—Kyllyntruym, King's co.,
1509.
 Killynvarrogh (Killoenavarra), co. Gal.,
rectory, 3403.
 Killynvido (co. Car. ?), 140.
 Killyny, co. Kerry, 6128.
 Killynyboye, co. Clare, 6662.
 Killynyeannaghe—Kyllynycannaghe, co.
Cork, rectory, 5807.
 Killynyehon, co. Lim., 4486.
 Killynyfynan—Kyllynifynan (Killeena-
nnano), co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
 Killyon, co. Meath. *See* Killaghan, Killean,
Killyano.
 Killyrowe (co. Westm. ?), 5775.
 Killysall, co. Cork, 5558.
 Killyshell (Killeeshal), co. Wat., 5346.
 Killyshowragh, co. Lim., 2476.
 Killyskeraghboge—Kyllyskeraghbega, Kyl-
lyskeraghmore (Queen's co.), 596.
 Killyvan (Killoevan, co. Mon.), terton of,
5732.
 Killywarig (co. Cork ?), 2259.
 Killywoggy, co. Gal., 5613.
 Kilmabino—Kilmbayne, co. Cork, 5069, 5425.
 Kilmaboy in Ossory, rectory, 3485.
 Kilmacahill, co. Kilk. *See* Kilmocahill.
 Kilmacaflo—Kylmacaflo—Kilmackaell, co.
Westm., 868.
 „ house of friars, leased, 305, 2333,
4335.
 Kilmacallan, co. Sligo. *See* Kilmachallon.
 Kilmacannanony, co. Rose. *See* Kilmac-
nanny.
 Kilmacancarla—Kilim'ancarla, co. Lim., 5171.
 „ *See* also Kilim'Inierly.
 Kilmacanoge, co. Wick. *See* Kilmacknock,
Kilmakonoge.
 Kilmacar, co. Kilk., vicar of, 6695.
 „ *See* Kilmakere, Kilmocar.
 Kilmacargin—Kylmacargen, co. Dub., 2327,
3228.
 Kilmacaron—Kylmacarron—Kylmackaron
co. Westm., 819, 1355, 3263.
 Kilmacayle. *See* Kilmacaflo.
 Kilmacahill (co. Cork ?), 4109.
 Kilmacelastary (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4695.
 Kilm'Glynine (co. Cork ?), 6553.
 Kilm'Olyrine (co. Cork ?), 6558.
 Kilm'ough (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
 Kilm'idea (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Kilmacduagh—Kilm'dough—Kilmackogh
—Kilmacoughe—Kilmacoughe—
Kilmacough—Kilmacough—
Kilmacough—Kylmackeogh—
Kylmackoogh, co. Gal.,
1465, 3163, 5686.
 „ monastery of canons, leased,
1465, 3163.
 „ cathedral of, 6350.
 „ Stephen, bishop of, comm.,
3667.
 „ Roland Lynch, bishop of,
comm., 6090 ; obtains
bishopric of Clonfert, 6686.
 „ archdeacon of, 6350.
 „ diocese, presentation in, 1792.
 Kilmacduane, co. Clare. *See* Kilmacodovan.

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Kilm'Eaneasles. *See* Kilm'Enealis.
 Kilm'eda, co. Kerry, termon or corb, 6117.
 Kilmacedovan — Kilmackdowanny — Kymacedovan (Kilmacduane), co. Clare, 6808 ; rectory, 1680, 5380.
 Kilmacegowne (co. Clare ?), 6712.
 Kilm'Enealis — Kilm'Eaneasles, co. Cork, 6031, 6566.
 Kilmachain (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Kilmachallon (Kilmacallan), co. Sligo, rectory, 4922.
 Kilmachan (co. Long. ?), 6421.
 Kilmachanry (co. Long. or Rosc.), 4980.
 Kilmachenesy (co. Cork ?), 4421.
 Kilmack — Kymacke (Kilmamack, co. Wat.), 2845, 3121, 5501.
 " manor, 3121, 5501.
 Kilmackaell. *See* Kilmacalla.
 Kilm'kane (co. Kilk. ?), 2588.
 Kilmackdowanny. *See* Kilmacedovan.
 Kilm'keedie, King's co., 6488.
 Kilmackenock (Kilmacanogo, co. Wick.), 6310.
 Kilmackilloo, co. Donegal. *See* Kilvickillowe.
 Kilmacklyin, co. Cork, 6568.
 Kilmackogh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
 Kilmacleague, co. Wat. *See* Kilmocleago.
 Kilm'mearbye (co. Lim. ?), 6558.
 Kilm'nanny (Kilmacananneny, co. Rosc.), 6808.
 Kilmacnevan, co. Westm. *See* Killonekrevan.
 Kilmacnicholas — Kymacnicholas, co. Wat., 3923, 4330. *See* Kymyckeneelas.
 Kilm'nilowe, co. Gal., 5449.
 Kilmacnoran, co. Cav. *See* Keilvacknorrano.
 Kilmacogha. *See* Kilmacduagh.
 Kilmacod, co. Dub., 4405.
 Kilmacodriek — Kymacodrik, co. Dub., 902, 2434-5.
 Kilmacoe (Kilmacow, co. Lim.), castle and land, 6171.
 Kilmacogh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
 Kilmacogue, co. Tip. *See* Kilmocogue.
 Kilmacoliver — Kill m'Oliver, co. Kilk., 1900, 2020, 6566.
 Kilmacollock — Kymacollock, co. Kerry, 2840, 4210.
 Kilmacollock Oeester, co. Kerry, rectory, 5172.
 Kilmacolmer (perhaps Kilmacoliver, co. Kilk.), 950.
 Kilmacomma, co. Wat. *See* Kilmoghoma.
 Kilmacomock — Kymacomock (Kilmocomoge), co. Cork, 2737 ; rectory, 2038.
 Kilmacoonoge (Kilmónoge ?), co. Cork, rectory, 3688.
 Kilmacoughs. *See* Kilmacduagh.
 Kilmacow, co. Lim. *See* Kilmacoe, Kilmaho, Kilmakho,
 Kilmacowe (Kilmacow), co. Cork, 5046.
 Kilmaceraght, co. Gal., 4080.
 Kilmaceray, co. Gal., castle and land, 6901.
 Kilmacerdock, co. Kild., 3336, 4911, 6208.
 Kilmaceteo, co. Wex. *See* Kilmocerye.
 Kilmacrian — Kymacrian, in Connaught, rectory, 1294.
 Kilmacroy, co. Rosa. *See* Kymacroe.
 Kilm'Rudderie, co. Cork, 6559.
 Kilmacshane, co. Gal., 6538, 6747.
 Kilm'Shane, co. Kilk., 1140.
 Kilmacethomas (co. Cork or Lim. ?), 6507.
 Kilmacethomas, co. Wat., 1046.
 Kilmacethomasine — Kilmacethomasyne — Killm'thomassin — Kym'thomashin — Kymorthomasyne, co. Wat., 956, 977, 1044, 3133, 6476, 6526.
 Kilmacetranny, co. Sligo. *See* Kylvyckotrena.
 Kilmacetrugh. *See* Kilmacduagh.
 Kilmacetrugh, co. Westm. *See* Kyllomacowgh, Kymocogh.
 Kilmacullagh, co. Wick. *See* Kymacolle, 814.
 Kilmellen, co. Cork, 6046, 6517.
 Kilmagally, co. Kild., 1701.
 Kilmagarvok — Kilmagarwooko, co. Car., 1605, 3072.
 Kilmagha, King's co., 6406.
 Kilmaghan, in diocese of Meath, 6797.
 Kilmaglashir (co. Gal. or Mayo ?), 6178.
 Kilmaglisho (co. Car.), 6788.
 Kilmagobboko — Kilmagobok — Kilmagoboko, Queen's co., grange and tithes, 809, 2532, 3164, 5895, 6793.
 Kilmagoragh (Kilmagoura), co. Cork, 5066.
 Kilmagoude — Kilmagouder — Kymagoude, Queen's co., 1642, 3060.
 Kilmahioke — Kilmahioek, co. Dub., 25-6, 182, 1826.
 Kilmaho — Kymahooe (Kilmacow ?), co. Lim., 3184 ; rectory, 3184, 3736.
 Kilmahon, co. Mon., 5600.
 Kilmahonock (co. Cork ?), 6024.
 Kilmahorock, co. Lim., rectory, 3414.
 Kilmahowe — Kymahowe, co. Wex., 1627.
 Kilmahue (Kilmahanan, co. Wat. ?), castle and town, 8121.
 Kilmahud — Kymahud, co. Dub., land and rectory, 770.
 Kilmaine, King's co. *See* Kymean.
 Kilmaine, co. Mayo. *See* Kilmayn.
 Kilmaine barony, co. Mayo. *See* Moyntercreghan.
 Kilmainebeg, Kilmainemore, co. Mayo. *See* Kilmeanbogo, Kilmeanmore.
 Kilmainham — Kilmaynam — Kilmaynan — Kilmachamo — Kilmaynam — Killmaincham — Kilmayneham

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilmainham :
 —Kilmaigneham—Kylmain-
 am — Kylmaynham — Kyl-
 maynhin — Kyllmaynam —
 Kyllmaynham, co. Dub.,
 618, 649, 1073, 1133, 1180, 1196,
 1212, 1640, 1726, 1800, 2525,
 2654, 2708, 2808, 3418, 3420,
 4451; fiants dated at, 368,
 375, 526, 1047; highway to,
 1133.
 " manor, 1722, 5819.
 " profits of court, 1722, 3418.
 " customs, 1722, 3418.
 " west gate of town, 1722,
 3418, 5819.
 " promises and lands leased,
 1640, 1722, 2459, 3318, 3328,
 3418, 4320, 5424, 5819, 6810.
 " keeper of the queen's house
 and domestics at, 859, 1156,
 5790, 5795, 6025, 6025.
 " queen's and chief governor's
 horses at, 2861, 3638, 4172,
 4459, 6230, 8301, 6412.
 " Black hedge, 1549.
 " Churchland, 1549, 5819.
 " demesne lands, 1549.
 " mill balyr, 1722.
 " mills and weirs at bridge,
 803, 2856.
 " potty canon's land, 1549.
 " Slavings lane, 1549.
 " wood, 4006.
 " lands, 268, 4401.
 " hospital or priory, 1407, 1510,
 4012, 6169.
 " " prior of, 2149,
 3106, 5810, 6784.
 " See Saint John of
 Jerusalem.
 " Newton of, co. Dub., 1438,
 4023, 5317.
 Kilmainham wood, co. Meath. See Kylmay-
 nam wood.
 Kilmalode, co. Gal., 5933.
 Kilmakelly, King's co., 2371, 3171.
 Kilmakemogo (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Kilmakenoge — Kilmakenock — Kilmaken-
 nocke — Kylmakenok — Kilmakynok (Kil-
 macanogo, co. Wick. ?), 994, 1168, 1739, 5203,
 5826, 6817; granted, 5826.
 Kilmakero — Kylmakero (Kilmacra), co.
 Kilk, rectory, 1795, 3513.
 Kilmakory (co. Lim. ?), 5059.
 Kilmakevoge — Kylmakewogo, co. Kilk.,
 rectory, 202.
 Kilmakho — Kylmakho (Kilmacow ?), co.
 Ldm., 1716; rectory, 1716.
 Kilmakille — Kylmakille, King's co., 470.
 Kilmakoogho. See Kilmaodugh.
 Kilmakow (co. Lim. ?), 2474.
 Kilmakryan, co. Gal., rectory, 3419.
 Kilmakyllok, Queen's co., 1633.
 Kilmalagaghe — Kylmalagaghe, King's co.,
 596, 1654.
 Kilmalaghin, Queen's co., 1322, 3915.
 Kilmalahiff — Kilmalahiffe (Molahiffe), co.
 Kerry, 6277, 6717.
 Kilmalanock, co. Gal., 4654.
 Kilmalasho — Kylmalasho (Kilmolash), co.
 Tip., 2845, 3121; grant, 5581.
 Kilmalasso, co. Cork, rectory, 2688.
 Kilmaled, co. Westm., 1178.
 Kilmaledio (Kilmalady), King's co., 5331.
 Kilmaloighon, in Connaught, rectory, 3318,
 3323.
 Kilmalenoke — Kylmalenoke (Kilmalogue ?)
 King's co., 696, 1654.
 Kilmalien (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Kilmaligho, co. Westm., 3478.
 Kilmalin — Kilmalyn (co. Wick.), 994, 3333.
 Kilmalre (co. Clare ?), 3039.
 Kilmalkodar, co. Kerry. See Kilmoolkyadir.
 Kilmallock — Kilmallock — Kilmallocke — Kil-
 mallock — Kilmallocke — Kill-
 mallock — Kylmallock — Kyl-
 mallog — Kylmallocke — Kil-
 mohallocke — Kilmohallock
 — Kilmallock — Kilmallock,
 co. Lim., 103, 145, 567, 837, 840,
 1056, 2873, 3250, 3362, 3533, 3584,
 4337, 4390, 5144, 5517, 6239, 6107,
 6446, 6479, 6511; premises and
 land in, granted, 6032, 6232,
 5947; land beside, granted,
 5282; premises in, leased,
 5347.
 " charter, 4574.
 " grant to corporation, 5868;
 lease, 1484.
 " sovereign pardoned, 1460;
 commissions, 666-7, 828, 3698.
 " burgesses pardoned, 4880.
 " merchants pardoned, 1469-70.
 " monastery of friars preachers,
 leased, 1481; granted, 5856.
 " Court Raldery castle near,
 5517.
 " river of, 5517.
 " S. John Street near, 5292.
 " See Killocia.
 Kilmallock, co. Wex. See Kilmallocke.
 Kilmalloe (King's co. ?), 6027.
 Kilmallock — Kylmalogho, co. Wex., 417,
 958.
 Kilmaloo, co. Wat. See Kilmaloo.
 Kilmalow, co. Wat., 5837.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilmalog, in Munster, 6477.
 Kilmalogue, King's co. See Kilmalenoko.
 Kilmalun (Kilmalum, co. Kild.), 1415.
 Kilmalymoriertie (co. Cork ?), 2251.
 Kilmalyn. See Kilmalin.
 Kilmalyr (co. Wick. ?), 1162.
 Kilmanagh — Kilmannagho — Kylmanagh,
 co. Kilk., 1313, 5875, 6565.
 " prebendary or rector of, 768,
 1617.
 Kilmanahan, co. Wat. See Kilmanohin.
 Kilmanamane (Kilmanman), Queen's co.,
 6523.
 Kilmanaghe — Kylmanaghe, co. Tip.,
 2845.
 Kilmanchame. See Kilmainham.
 Kilmanoham wodd. See Kilmaynam
 wood.
 Kilmanehan, King's co., 3650.
 Kilmanehin (co. Kilk. ?), 950, 4098, 6583,
 6704.
 Kilmanehin — Kilmanehyn — Kilmanhon —
 Kilmanhyne — Killvanehine — Kilvanyhyn
 — Kylmanyhyn (Kilmanahan), co. Wat.,
 1083, 2260, 2271, 2471, 2981, 3865, 4090, 4897,
 6566; grant, 5591; manor, 8032. See also
 Kilmahue.
 Kilmanemaine (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Kilmanhen — Kilmanhyne. See Kilmanehin.
 Kilmanicholas, co. Wat. See Kylmyckone-
 clas, Kilmanicholas.
 Kilmanman, Queen's co. See Kilmanamane,
 Kilmaymyn.
 Kilmannaghe, 660, 2660.
 Kilmannagho. See Kilmanagh.
 Kilmanrackie, co. Cork, 5330.
 Kilmanyhyn. See Kilmanehin.
 Kilmaymyn (Kilmanman), Queen's co., rec-
 tory, 2208.
 Kilmaog — Kilmaok — Kilmaoko — Kylmaoge,
 co. Kild., 1148, 1216, 2345, 2674, 6567.
 Kilmaone (co. Long. ?), 6609.
 Kilmarigie (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
 Kilmarone — Kylmarone (Kilmorony),
 Queen's co., 607, 6578.
 Kilmaroske — Kilmarouske, co. Gal., 4697, 4718.
 Kilmarten — Kilmartene — Kilmartyn — Kyl-
 marten (Kilmartin), co. Dub.,
 845, 1223, 5803.
 " wood of, 5877.
 Kilmarten, Queen's co., 3393, 5927.
 Kilmartery (co. Cork ?), 5069.
 Kilmartin (co. Wick. ?), 1340.
 Kilmartyn. See Kilmarten.
 Kilmaraskagh (co. Gal. ?), 4089.
 Kilmasan (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
 Kilmascully (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
 Kilmaston (co. Wick.), 4883.
 Kilmaster, co. Wex., 1060, 2925.
 Kilmaston (co. Kild. ?), 3986.
 Kilmuckallwoy, prebendary of, 242.
 Kilmaveigh — Kilmavie, co. Tip., 3121; grant,
 5691.
 Kilmawracke, co. Cork, 5333.
 Kilmayn — Kylmayn — Kilmean — Kilmeane
 — Kyllmaan — Kyllmeane (Kil-
 maine), co. Mayo, 5451, 5617.
 " barony, 5255, 5509, 5855, 5911, 6216;
 lands of, granted, 4978.
 " seneschal, 2981, 3264.
 Kilmaynam wood — Kilmanoham wodd
 (Kilmainham wood), co. Meath, 2000, 4008.
 Kilmaynan. See Kilmainham.
 Kilmaynan — Kylmaynam, co. Meath, 1136,
 4006.
 Kilmaynan — Kylmaynam, Queen's co., 559,
 1353, 1720.
 Kilmaynam. See Kilmainham.
 Kilmaynambeg, co. Meath, 3437.
 " preceptory or comman-
 dery leased, 4701.
 Kilmayod, co. Long., lolls of market at, 5950.
 Kilmead, co. Kild. See Killeid.
 Kilmecdan — Kilmedan — Kilmedane — Kyl-
 medan, co. Wat., 725, 963, 1163,
 1710, 2408, 2492, 2939, 2957, 4096,
 4115, 4143, 5357, 5369, 5385.
 " vicar of, 3531.
 Kilmeghill (co. Wex. or Car. ?), 6549.
 Kilmeghen (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6549.
 Kilmean. See Kilmayn.
 Kilmeanbeg (Kilmainbeg, co. Mayo), rec-
 tory, 1234, 3419.
 Kilmeane. See Kilmayn.
 Kilmeane, co. Rose. See Kilmyan.
 Kilmeanmore (Kilmainemore, co. Mayo),
 rectory, 1288, 3463.
 Kilmeawe (co. Cork ?), 4107.
 Kilmelaine (co. Wick. ?), 6111.
 Kilmecomoko (Kilmecomoge, co. Cork), 8082.
 Kilmeery (co. Tip. ?), 8548.
 Kilmedan — Kilmedane. See Kilmecdan.
 Kilmelina, co. Ross., 5879.
 Kilmeele, co. Kild., 3803.
 Kilmeele, co. Wick. See Kilmyde.
 Kilmellickin, co. Gal. See Kilmyleon.
 Kilmelisse (co. Wex. ?), 3806.
 Kilmelolaghe, co. Tip., 3377, 4169.
 Kilmelodie, co. Long., lolls of market, 5950.
 Kilmellock, Queen's co., 1389.
 Kilmeloyvake, (Kilmeloyvoge), co. Kilk.,
 rectory, 1399.
 Kilmelagh, co. Tip., 4141, 5950.
 Kilmelagic, co. Lim., 5950.
 Kilmelappocke — Kilmelapog — Kilmolap-
 poge, co. Car., 1439, 1745, 6447.
 Kilmelogh, co. Cork, 3036.
 Kilmelooe (co. Cork ?), 3093.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilmelowe — Kymelowe (Kilmaloo), co. Wat., 956, 5133.
 Kilmena, co. Gal., 4856.
 Kilmenrath, co. Wex., 1232.
 Kilmeny, co. Kerry, 6497.
 Kilmenygonanagh (co. Cork ?), 4769.
 Kilmenyn—Kylmenyn, co. Wat., 3502.
 Kilmenynonan alias Kilvmina (Kilvemonon, co. Tip. ?), rectory, 293.
 Kilmeolaghyr, co. Tip., 4037.
 Kilmeqawde — Kylmeqawde, Queen's co., 1632.
 Kilmereran, co. Tip., 5591.
 Kilmerris—Kylmerris, co. Meath, 1562.
 Kilmerton — Kilmorton (Kilmurry ?), Queen's co., 493.
 Kilmerton, co. Rose., 5887.
 Kilmesane, co. Car., 750-1.
 Kilmessan — Kylmessan — Kyllmessan, co. Meath, 3442, 3906, 6214, 6244; rectory, 1460, 3564.
 Kilmessia, co. Long., rectory, 5935.
 Kilmevagh (co. Rose, or Gal.), 3332.
 Kilmeylin, co. Lim., parish, 5781.
 Kilmichell (Kilmichael, co. Cork), 4414; rectory, 5567. *See* Kilmihill, Kilmihile.
 Kilmichell — Kilmichill — Kilmihillie (Kilmichael, co. Wex.), 1060, 1748, 2235, 4360, 5862, 6517.
 Kilmichill, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Kilmickinagan — Kilmickinogane, co. Tip., rectory, 4013, 5981.
 Kilmidie (co. Cork ?), 6571, 6764.
 Kilmighlasse, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
 Kilmihil, co. Clare. *See* Kyllomylo.
 Kilmihile, co. Cork, 5330, 5333.
 Kilmihlie. *See* Kilmichell.
 Kilmihy—Kylmihy, co. Cork, 3100.
 Kilmilage, co. Tip., rectory, 2938.
 Kilmilicaster, co. Tip., 1643.
 Kilminchy, Queen's co. *See* Kilvinsina.
 Kilmine, co. Cork, 4563.
 Kilminnin, co. Wat. *See* Kilmynin, Kilvinsina, Kilmaynneyons.
 Kilmirry—Kylmirry, co. Meath, 560.
 Kilmiskan—Kylmiskan, co. Westm., 6593.
 Kilmoanhill (Kilmaeahill), co. Kilk., 2042.
 Kilmocar — Killmocar — Kilmokar — Kilmoker (Kilmaear, co. Kilk. ?), 911, 950, 1899, 2042, 2057, 3542, 6565.
 Kilmocho, Queen's co., 493.
 Kilmockawe, co. Cork, 2473.
 Kilmoeko—Kilmochwo—Kilmochowo (co. Cork ?), 2317, 4870, 6173.
 Kilmockrishe (Kilmuckridgo), co. Wex., rectory, 1060, 2936.
 Kilmockrye. *See* Kilmoerye.
 Kilmocleage—Kilmocleig—Kilmoolig (Kilmacleague, co. Wat. ?), 2272, 2408, 8543.
 Kilmoeleny (co. Cork ?), 6465.
 Kilmoclyno (co. Car. ?), 911.
 Kilmocoage (Kilmacogue), co. Tip., 5854.
 Kilmocoage — Kilmocooge — Kilmocoaghe, co. Wat., 594, 734, 2978.
 Kilmocollomiogh (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
 Kilmocomoge (co. Cork ?), 6515. *See* also Kilecmocke, Kilmecomoke.
 Kilmocowake — Kilmocowacke (co. Wat. ?), 936, 1946.
 Kilmoerye—Kilmockrye—Kylmakre (Kilmacrae), co. Wex., rectory, 955, 2662, 4002, 6115, 6081.
 Kilmocum, 6622.
 Kilmodalla (co. Kilk. ?), 6222.
 Kilmodally (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6170.
 Kilmoolkyadir—Kylveylkedre (Kilmalkedar co. Kerry), 2480, 6494.
 Kilmocell, co. Lim., 4620.
 Kilmoellaghayn, co. Tip. or Lim., 4733.
 Kilmoer, co. Gal., 4662.
 Kilmoore O'Russaline (co. Tip. ?), 5334.
 Kilmoerery, co. Tip., 4141.
 Kilmog (Kilmogus ? co. Kilk.), 4663.
 Kilmogar (co. Tip. ?), 6248.
 Kilmoge, Queen's co., 5111.
 Kilmoghcomock—Kylmoghcomock, Queen's co., 534.
 Kilmoghoin — Kilmoghoinne (co. Mayo), 1238, 3463.
 Kilmoghomo (Kilmacomma, co. Wat. ?), 3121, 5591.
 Kilmoghno (co. Westm. ?), 4014.
 Kilmoghronock, Queen's co., 3367.
 Kilmogruage (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
 Kilmogus, co. Kilk. *See* Kilmog.
 Kilmohalloke—Kylmohalock. *See* Kilmallock.
 Kilmohide—Kylmohide, Queen's co., 3359.
 Kilmohine, co. Wat., 4339.
 Kilmoho, Queen's co., 3293, 5277.
 Kilmolie, co. Clare, rectory, 5389.
 Kilmokar—Kilmoker. *See* Kilmocar.
 Kilmokilly, co. Tip., 6161.
 Kilmokyn (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
 Kilmokynok. *See* Kilmakenoge.
 Kilmolapon—Kylmolapon, co. Car., 1039.
 Kilmolappoge. *See* Kilmelappocke.
 Kilmolara (Kilmolara, co. Mayo), rectory, 1238, 3463.
 Kilmolash—Kilmolash—Kilmolashy (co. Sligo ?), 6805.
 Kilmolasho—Kilmolasse—Kilmolassy, co. Tip., 4141, 4896, 6564.
 Kilmolaugh, co. Wex., 3784, 4092.
 Kilmoleagher — Kilmolegher (co. Tip. ?) 4733, 6565.
 Kilmolean, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Kilmoleody—Kilmoleodie, co. Cork, 6515.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilmoles (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
 Kilmolegher. *See* Kilmolegher.
 Kilmolgan, Queen's co., 492.
 Kilmolkearisha (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
 Kilmollocke — Kilmollocke — Kilmollocke —
 Kyllmollocke (Kilmallock), co. Wex., 966,
 4002, 5115, 6081; rectory, 2662.
 Kilmollocke—Kilmollocke (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
 Kilmologe—Kylmologe, co. Tip., parsonage,
 2208, 5841.
 Kilmolrone (Kilmorony), Queen's co., 6578.
 Kilmona, co. Gal., 4856.
 Kilmonagha, co. Lim., 5171.
 Kilmonane—Kylmonan, co. Kerry, 2840,
 4888; rectory, 5172.
 Kilmone—Kylmone, co. Cork, 2747, 3539.
 Kilmone, co. Meath, 4477.
 Kilmonen — Kylmonen, co. Westm., 906,
 3234.
 Kilmonenen, co. Wat., 6117.
 Kilmoney—Kilmonie—Kilmony, co. Cork,
 5566, 6467, 6539, 6702; rectory, 5567.
 Kilmonie, co. Tip., 6766.
 Kilmonock (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Kilmonoge, co. Cork. *See* Kilmaconoge.
 Kilmony. *See* Kilmoney.
 Kilmony (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
 Kilmonyn, co. Westm., 5322.
 Kilmonyne, co. Wat., 1687.
 Kilmonyvoko — Kylmonyvoko, King's co.,
 1401.
 Kilmoog, co. Kilk., 4115.
 Kilmoor—Kilmoore. *See* Kilmore.
 Kilmoore (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Kilmoory — Kilmoraihe — Kilmore—
 Kylmorey — Kyllmorre (Kilmurry, co.
 Wick.), 814, 1367, 3745, 5081; rectory, 1367.
 Kilmor. *See* Kilmore.
 Kilmorathe. *See* Kilmoory.
 Kilmore, co. Car. *See* Kilmoory, co. Wick.
 Kilmore—Kilmoore, co. Cav., 5466.
 „ John Garvey, bishop of, com-
 missions, 5921, 5122, 5879.
 Kilmore (co. Claro ?), 6615.
 Kilmore—Kilmoore—Kylmore, co. Cork,
 5330, 5333, 5635, 6580, 6762; grant, 5535.
 „ *See* Kylemore,
 Kilmore—Kylmore, barony, co. Cork, made
 shire ground, 2768; lands in, granted, 5068.
See Great Woods.
 Kilmore—Kylmore, co. Dub., 1460, 4516.
 Kilmore, co. Dub. or Kild., 4769.
 Kilmore, co. Gal., 5519.
 Kilmore, co. Gal., rectory, 1238, 3463.
 Kilmore—Kilmoor, co. Kerry, 2849, 6467;
 rectory, 5172.
 Kilmore — Kylmore — Kyllmore, co. Kild.,
 817, 1245, 1347, 2107, 4926, 6070.
 Kilmore (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 1962.
 Kilmore—Kilmoor—Kilmoore—Kylmor, co.
 Lim., 2465, 3548, 5171, 5950.
 Kilmore, co. Lim. or Cork, 6556.
 Kilmore—Kylmore, in Tyrawley, co. Mayo,
 rectory, 1238, 3463.
 Kilmore—Kylmore, co. Louth, 1460.
 Kilmore, co. Meath, rectory, 1242, 4264.
 Kilmore, co. Mon., 5940, 5943; tarmen, 5719.
 Kilmore—Kylmore, Queen's co., 589, 1353,
 1720.
 Kilmore—Kylmore, co. Rose., 3941, 4240, 4678,
 4702, 6250.
 „ rectory, 3103, 5250.
 „ monastery, leased, 1628, 3103, 4805-6,
 5250.
 Kilmore, co. Tip., 1613, 6172, 6583; rectory,
 4013.
 Kilmore (co. Tip. ?), 4695, 5521-2, 6765.
 Kilmore (co. Wat.), 1687.
 Kilmore—Kylmore (co. Westm. ?), 6657, 6693.
 Kilmore—Kilmoor—Kylmore, co. Wex., 78,
 1259, 5731.
 „ rectory, 1259.
 „ vicarage, 3389.
 „ Grange of, 2890.
 Kilmore Brennachlo—Kylmorebrennachlo, co.
 Kild., 5664, 6802.
 Kilmore Magdalen (Kilmurry), co. Lim.,
 rectory, 1643, 4013.
 Kilmoreokell, co. Gal., 4603.
 Kilmoreumlam—Kylmoreumlam, co. Cork,
 2041.
 Kilmorghe—Kylmorghe, Queen's co., 596,
 1654.
 Kilmorie, co. Dub. or Kild., 4759.
 Kilmorie, co. Kilk., 3920.
 Kilmorn, co. Rose., 5430.
 Kilmorogh (co. Sligo ?), 5615.
 Kilmorony, Queen's co. *See* Kilmorone,
 Kilmolrone.
 Kilmorro—Kylmorro—Kyllmorro or Kyl-
 more, Queen's co., 589, 1353, 1720.
 Kilmorrie, co. Cork, 6571.
 „ rectory, 1465.
 Kilmorrie. *See* Kilmurry.
 Kilmurry. *See* Kilmurry.
 Kilmurry, co. Wex., 417.
 Kilmurrymanig, co. Lim., 3548.
 Kilmurry—Kylmurry, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
 Kilmurry (Kilmurry, co. Kild.), 6989.
 Kilmurrye—Kylmurrye, co. Car., 504.
 Kilmurrye in Byrne's country, 1162.
 Kilmow (co. Cork ?), 2781.
 Kilmoyannny—Kilmoyonia, co. Kilk., rectory,
 303, 3908.
 Kilmoyly, co. Kerry. *See* Kilwille.
 Kilmoynin (co. Mayo or Rose.), 4000.
 Kilmoyryn (co. Wat.), 4693.
 Kilmuckridge, co. Wex. *See* Kilmockrishe.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilmue (co. Cork ?), 3036.
 Kilmuke—Kyllmuke (co. Lim. ?), 5947.
 Kilmukilloek, co. Cork, 4628.
 Kilmulin, co. Cork, 3081.
 Kilmulloghog (co. Claro ?), 4663.
 Kilmulnody (co. Cork ?), 3036.
 Kilmurey, co. Cork, rectory, 3539.
 Kilmuróy, co. Rose., chapel or cell, 5255.
 Kilmurie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
 Kilmurie, co. Lim., 6164.
 Kilmurre—Kylmorra, King's co., 1500, 1655.
 Kilmurre, co. Lim. or Kerry, 5610.
 Kilmurre, in Munster, 6568.
 Kilmurre (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 2865.
 Kilmurrey. See Kilmurry, co. Cork.
 Kilmurri. See Kilmurry, co. Lim.
 Kilmurria. See Kilmurry, co. Cork.
 Kilmurry, co. Claro, 6617.
 Kilmurry — Kilmorry — Kilmurrie — Kilmurey — Kilmury — Kilmurray, co. Cork, 3373, 6511, 6530, 6764.
 " rectory, 2747, 5567.
 Kilmurry, co. Gal., 5306.
 " chapel, 4843, 5306.
 Kilmurry, co. Kild. See Kilmorra, 6053; also Kilmory.
 Kilmurry (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
 Kilmurry, King's co. See Kilmorra, 482.
 Kilmurry—Kilmaorry—Kilmurri, co. Lim., 8013, 4143, 6230.
 " rectory, 3414.
 Kilmurry, co. Lim. See Kilmorra Magdalen.
 Kilmurry—Kilmorrie—Kylmorrie—Kilmorry—Kylmurry, co. Meath, 85, 556, 843, 923, 1562, 2450, 3693, 6039.
 Kilmurry (Kilymurry), co. Mon., 6069.
 Kilmurry, Queen's co. See Kilmerton.
 Kilmurry, co. Tip. See Kilvora.
 Kilmurry, co. Wat. See Kilwara.
 Kilmurry, co. Wick. See Kilmoory, Kilmurre.
 Kilmurryn (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
 Kilmury. See Kilmurry, co. Cork.
 Kilmyan (Kilmanno), co. Rose., rectory, 4342.
 Kilmycholl (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
 Kilmykroye, co. Sligo, 4922.
 Kilmyde—Kylmidle (Kilmooly), co. Wat., 956, 3183.
 Kilmydie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
 Kilmyhine (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
 Kilmyhinog (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Kilmylano, 4584.
 Kilmymore, co. Gal. or Rose., 5614.
 Kilmyyn (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
 Kilmynano, co. Dub., 4435.
 Kilmyne—Kylmyne (co. Cork), 2248, 2252, 6703, 6770.
 Kilmyne (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Kilmynin (Kilminnin, co. Wat. ?), 6176.
 Kilmynyn, co. Tip., 2776.
 Kilmylvine, co. Cork or Lim., 5507.
 Kilnacarriga, co. Tip. See Kilnacarrigye.
 Kilnacash, Queen's co. See Kynecayshill, Kilnykessaghe.
 Kilnacask, co. Tip. See Kilnecaskoe.
 Kilnaclashe (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Kilnaclay, co. Mon. See Kilnecleagh.
 Kilnacranagh, co. Cav. See Killecranaghe.
 Kilnacross, co. Cav. See Keillnecroissy.
 Kilnacrott, co. Cav. See Kilnacrott, Kelyncroddy.
 Kilnadran, co. Lim., parish, 5781.
 Kilnagarranagh—Killnagoranagh—Kilnagornagh—Killnegorronagh—Killneguranagh—Kylnegarranagh—Kylnegorranaghe (Kilnagarnagh, King's co.), 1401, 3344, 4666, 6618; grant, 5777.
 Kilnaga—Killnag, co. Lim., 4767, 5116, 5964.
 Kilnaghtin—Kilnaghtan—Kilnaghty (Kilnaughtin, co. Kerry), 5002.
 " rectory, 6034.
 " advowson, 6034.
 " vicarage, 3354.
 Kilnaglory, co. Cork. See Kilnegloorie.
 Kilnagransye—Kylnagransye, co. Wat., 1078.
 Kilnaharvey, co. Mon. See Kilhervie.
 Kilnalineh, co. Westm. See Killehnce.
 Kilnalag, co. Gal. See Carrowkillenlegg, Kelnylagg.
 Kilnale (co. Tip. ?), 6775.
 Kilnalmechi, 5266. See Kinalmechi.
 Kilnamack, co. Wat. See Kilmack, Kilnack.
 Kilnamaddy, co. Mon. See Kilnemaddy.
 Kilnamanagh (Killecnamanagh ?), co. Cork, 2606.
 Kilnamanagh, co. Rose. See Killemanaghe, Killenomanaghe, Kilnomanagh.
 Kilnamanagh, co. Tip. See Keillnamanaghe, Kellnannaghe, Kilnomanagh.
 Kilnamartory, co. Cork. See Kilnemartino.
 Kilnamucky, co. Cork. See Kilnamuckie, 3373.
 Kilnamurry, co. Kild., 4926.
 Kilnaneth, co. Cork, 6762.
 Kilnantoek, King's co., 2828.
 Kilnanloge, King's co. See Killantoke.
 Kilnarath, co. Tip. See Kilnema.
 Kilnaseor, Queen's co. See Keylnesore, Kilnosore.
 Kilnashane, Queen's co. See Kilnescan.
 Kilnashly, co. Long., 6108.
 Kilnaslleve, co. Gal. See Kolleneslive.
 Kilnathlongart (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Kilnatonry (co. Cork ?), 6312.
 Kilnatora (Kilnatoora ?), co. Cork, 5646.
 Kilnaughtin, co. Kerry. See Kilnaghtin.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Kilneale (King's co. ?), 6488.
 Kilneantoge, King's co., 2765.
 Kilneboleskehanny—Kilneboleschano (co. Kilk. ?), 911, 2030.
 Kilnebronan, 2378. See Kilbrennan.
 Kilneby (co. Kilk. ?), 2029, 2044.
 Kilnecanaghe—Kylnecananaghe, co. Cork, 2747, 4020.
 Kilnecananaghe—Kylnecananaghe—Killnecannanaghe (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3161.
 Kilnecappa, co. Lim., 5781.
 Kilnecare, co. Tip., 6521.
 Kilnecarigye (Kilnacarriga, co. Tip. ?), 4936.
 Kilnecarra, co. Long., 3421.
 Kilnecarrigye (co. Wat. ?), 5033.
 Kilnecarygen (co. Cork ?), 2780.
 Kilnecakee — Kylnecasto (Kilnacask), co. Tip., 5548, 5565.
 Kilnecassy (co. Cork ?), 4114.
 Kilnecayshill — Kylnecayshill (Kilnacash ? Queen's co.), 1715.
 Kilneclassie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Kilnecleigh (Kilnaclay), co. Mon., 5663.
 Kilnecleragh, 6465.
 Kilneclong, co. Cork or Lim., 5607.
 Kilneconyne (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
 Kilnecoronagh (King's co.), 1401.
 Kilnecortt, co. Cav., 5512.
 Kilnecourte—Kilnecort—Kilnecurto—Kylnecorte—Kylnecorte—Kylnecorty (Courtwood ? Queen's co.), 537, 596, 634, 885, 1179, 1654, 5001, 6066.
 Kilnecrannaght (Killyronaghan), co. Mon., 5642.
 Kilnecreke (co. Long. ?), 5142.
 Kilnecrott — Kilnecrotta — Kylnecrott — Kylnecrott (Kilnacrott), co. Cav., 3014, 4542, 4812, 4934, 6861.
 Kilnecry, co. Tip., 5565.
 Kilnecur, Queen's co., 6429.
 Kilnecurte, Queen's co., 6666.
 Kilnedry (co. Cork ?), 3080.
 Kilnedwan, co. Rose., 5826.
 Kilnedy, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
 Kilnefarriboy, 6534.
 Kilnefreiske, 660.
 Kilnegananagh, co. Wat., 4339.
 Kilnegannagh (co. Tip. ?), 6766.
 Kilnegaregt, co. Wat., 6475.
 Kilnegarven, co. Mayo, vicarage, 6286.
 Kilneglearagh—Kilnyglaraghe (co. Cork ?), 2241, 6516.
 Kilneglony, co. Cork, 6407.
 Kilnegloorie—Kilnyglory (Kilnaglory, co. Cork), 6539, 6762.
 Kilnegolman, co. Kerry, 6128.
 Kilnegranaghe—Kylnegranaghe, co. Cork, 2747.
 Kilnegorranagh—Kilneguranagh. See Kilnagorranagh.
 Kilnegurto (King's co. or Kild. ?), 6420.
 Kilnehenny — Killnehenny, co. Cork, 6571.
 Kilnehomny — Kylnehomny — Kilnyhomny—Kylnehomny (co. Cork ?), 4781 ; rectory, 3121.
 Kilnecannaghe. See Kilnecananaghe.
 Kilnecappagh, in Munster, 5689.
 Kilnecnock — Kylnecnock, co. Gal., 1480, 5453, 5532.
 Kilnelage (co. Tip. ?), 4976.
 Kilneloughor (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4695.
 Kilnolyawo — Kylnolyawo (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Kilnomack (Kilnamack), co. Wat., 3121, 4141.
 " rectory, 5591.
 Kilnomadly (Kilnamadly), co. Mon., 5667.
 Kilnomallaghe or Butkivant, co. Cork, 5539.
 Kilnomannagh — Kylnomannaghe, co. Gal., 4092.
 Kilnomanagh — Kylnemannaghe, (Kilnamannagh, co. Rose.), 1456 ; rectory, 1455.
 " religious house, 1581.
 Kilnomannagh—Killnomannaghe—Kilnevannaghe — Kylnymonagh (Kilnamannagh), co. Tip., 2021, 3109, 6519.
 " country or cantred of, 5566, 5851, 5875.
 Kilnomannagh (co. Wick.), 6377.
 Kilnomannagha (co. Wick. ?), 6677.
 Kilnomartine—Kilnomartie—Kilnomartorie — Kilnymartary — Kylnymartie, (Kilnamartory), co. Cork, 2264, 2941, 3372, 5330, 5333.
 Kilnomoddagh—Killnomoddaghe, co. Long., 4392, 5545.
 Kilnomona, co. Clare, 5697, 5712, 5808, 5562.
 Kilnomore, Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6503.
 Kilnoma (King's co. ?), 6496.
 Kilnonon (co. Wat. ?), 5095.
 Kilnowan (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
 Kilnonsyn, Queen's co., 6003.
 Kilnonyne, co. Westm., 6663.
 Kilnonyntin — Kylnonyntyn — Kilnonyntim (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Kilnopenal, co. Dub., 1162.
 Kilnora (Kilnarath), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.
 Kilnorle—Kyl'norle (co. Car. ?), 878.
 Kilnormy—Kylnormy, co. Cav., 4934.
 Kilneboleskan (co. Kilk. ?), 2060.
 Kilnoscán (Kilnashano), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
 Kilnesero—Kilneshyre (Kilnaseer, Queen's co. ?), 4910, 6551.
 Kilnesora, co. Tip., 46 59.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilnesye, co. Long., rectory, 6131.
 Kilmelno, King's co., 6612.
 Kilnevalley—Kylnevalley, co. Cork, 5473.
 Kilnevannaghe. *See* Kilnemanrach.
 Kilnevenogo—Kylnevenogo, co. Lim., 6004.
 Kilnickteagh. *See* Cillnickteagh, 4973.
 Kilnighill — Killnighon, co. Lim., parish, 5782.
 Kilmihell (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Kilnimonye, co. Lim., 3117.
 Kilnodoberagha, co. Meath, 6327.
 Kilnoe (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
 Kilnomer—Kylnomer, vicarage, 1170.
 Kilnomonoo, co. Clare, 5263.
 Kilnonill (co. Tip. ?), 6561.
 Kilnormyd (co. Wab. ?), 1016.
 Kilnyan (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
 Kilnydy (co. Cork ?), 6575.
 Kilnyfernoko — Kylnyfernoko, Queen's co., 498.
 Kilnyglernaghe. *See* Kilneglouragh.
 Kilnyglory. *See* Kilneglorio.
 Kilnyhomyny. *See* Kilnohomnoy.
 Kilnyhone (co. Cork ?), 6467.
 Kilnyhuny (co. Cork ?), 6467.
 Kilnykessaghe (Kilnacash), Queen's co., 493.
 Kilnymartory—Kylnymartorie. *See* Kilnalmartine.
 Kilnymonagh — Kylnymonagh, co. Tip., 3192.
 Kilnyngain—Kylnyngain (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
 Kilnynoo—Kylnynoo (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
 Kilnyvrehan—Kilnyvrolane (co. Wat. ?), 6566.
 Kilogavin, co. Long., 6103.
 Kiloghterinie. *See* Killowghterwynne.
 Kiloghtermoy — Kyloghtermoy — Kiloughtermoy (Kilwatemoy, co. Wat.), 1887, 2782, 6505.
 Kilognamoo—Kylognamoo, co. Long., 6103.
 Kilokannoeko. *See* Killocamook.
 Kilone. *See* Killono.
 Kiloran—Kilorane. *See* Killoran, Killorane.
 Kilorglin *See* Killorglin.
 Kilorne (King's co. or Westm. ?), 5100.
 Kilosty, co. Tip., 2877.
 Kiloughe. *See* Killougho.
 Kiloughtermoy. *See* Kiloughtermoy.
 Kiloutraugh, co. Cork, 5903.
 Kilowine (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Kilowncyne, co. Tip., 6707.
 Kilownyge, co. Tip., 4639.
 Kilowragh — Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2584.
 Kilpader—Kilpador — Kilpeader, co. Cork, 2576, 6762.
 Kilpatrick — Kypatriok, co. Cork, 3535, 6024.
 " rectory, 2747, 3533, 5567.
 Kilpatrick, co. Kild., 1322.
 Kilpatrick (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Kilpatrick — Kilpatrike — Kypatriok, co. Meath, 1516.
 " rectory, 326, 1401, 3248, 3300, 4188.
 " vicar of, 1820.
 Kilpatrick—Kilpatrike—Kilpatryk—Kilpatrick, co. Westm., 775, 1460, 2669, 2698, 3565, 3617, 3836, 4151, 6520. *See* also Dornm-gill.
 Kilpatrick (co. Wex. ?), 6549.
 Kilpatricko, co. Wex., rectory, 1060, 2935.
 Kilpeador. *See* Kilpador.
 Kilpeacock, in Ossory, vicar of, 4210.
 Kilpeers — Kilporis — Kilperishe (Kilperoe, co. Wex. ?), 4664, 4742.
 Kilphillipon (Kilphillibeen), co. Cork, 6685.
 Kilpoole—Kilpolle—Kylpole—Kylpoole (co. Wick.), 466, 2235, 6794; granted, 5079.
 Kilpowly alias Kypowly, 5824. *See* Capole.
 Kilpussell (Kilpussell ?), Queen's co., 6561.
 Kilquano, co. Lim. *See* Kilcoan, Kilcohan.
 Kilquiggin (co. Wick.), 6619.
 Kilraghnabby, co. Gal., 5063.
 Kilrahenagh, co. Lim., 5469.
 Kilramora—Kilramory, co. Kild., 6777.
 Kilrane—Kilrian, co. Wex., 1232.
 Kilranolaghe (co. Wick.), 4314.
 Kilranell (Ranelagh, co. Wick.), martial law in, 1330. *See* Gabhal Raghnaill.
 Kilrasse, co. Sligo, church and rectory, 5877.
 Kilrateruo, co. Gal., 5901.
 Kilratyry (co. Gal. ?), 4721.
 Kilreathmoy, 2612.
 Kilreaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5938.
 Kilree, co. Kilk. *See* Kilrie.
 Kilreokill, co. Gal. *See* Ballykilrehill.
 Kilrolyn—Kylrolyn, 994.
 Kilremyn—Kilremyne, co. Kerry, 2849, 5172.
 Kilronagh, 1963.
 Kilrondona, 4879.
 Kilrondony — Kilr[]ondowne — Kilrindoine—Kilrindowne—Kilryndowine, co. Kilk., 1117, 2035, 4287, 4993, 6704.
 Kilreske, 3672.
 Kilreyon—Kylreyon, co. Wat., 1078.
 Kilrian or Kilrane, co. Wex., 1232.
 Kilrie (co. Cork ?), 6117.
 Kilrie—Kilrie—Kilry—Kilry—Kylrie (Kilree), co. Kilk., 1998, 4979.
 " rectory, 308, 3908.
 " grange of, 504.
 Kilrindoine — Kilrindowne. *See* Kilrondony.
 Kilrobon—Kylrobyn, co. Kilk., 2062, 5854.
 Kilrodano, co. Lim. *See* Kilrudane.
 Kilroe, co. Clare, 6562.
 Kilroe, co. Cork. *See* Kilrowe, 5903.
 Kilroe, co. Gal. *See* Kelloe.

INDEX TO PLACES.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilroe—Kyroo, co. Meath, 4461.
 Kilromanagh (co. Cork ?), 5639.
 Kilronan (Kilronane), co. Cork, 5520.
 Kilronan (Kilronan, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 2295.
 Kilronan (co. Ross. ?), 4727.
 Kilronan—Kilronane, co. Wat., 1045, 2260, 2746, 5032, 6624.
 Kilronen, vicarage, 1170.
 Kilroun, in Munster, 6624.
 Kilrony, co. Westm., 4279.
 Kilrory. *See* Kilrowry.
 Kilrodstresten (King's co. ?), 6738.
 Kilroshe. *See* Kilrushe.
 Kilrosnaghen—Kilrosshlaghen, co. Kild., 1131, 1232.
 Kilrossan—Kyrossan, co. Cork, 1673.
 Kilrothery—Kylrodery—Kylrodry (Kilruddery, co. Wick.), 893, 1079, 1168, 2288, 5079.
 Kilrowan—Kylrovayn, co. Cork, rectory, 2696, 6806.
 Kilrowane—Kilrowan, co. Cork, 6516, 6566.
 Kilrowe—Kylrowe, co. Meath, 260, 399, 1731, 2345, 4094, 4149, 4212, 5593, 6557.
 Kilrowe, lordship (described as in O'Molloy's country, but lands named appear to be in parish of Killare, co. Westm.), 314, 2599, 3706.
 Kilrowry—Kylrory—Kylrowry (Kilrory), Queen's co., 493, 1102, 3393, 5827.
 Kilroytane—Kylroytano, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Kilruain, co. Tip., 4680.
 Kilruane, co. Tip. *See* Kyllerowano.
 Kilrudane (Kilrodane), co. Lim., 5683.
 Kilruddery, co. Wick., *See* Kilrothery.
 Kilruffed (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Kilruiske. *See* Kilruyshe.
 Kilrus. *See* Kilrushe.
 Kilrushe—Kilrusshe—Kilroshe, co. Clare, 6183, 6615, 6765.
 Kilrushe—Kilrus, co. Cork, 6605, 6630.
 Kilrushe—Kylrushe, co. Kild., 504.
 " rectory, 1594.
 Kilrushe—Kylrush—Kilrusse, co. Kilk., 255, 905, 1030, 1118, 2297, 4632, 6109; rectory, 6570.
 Kilrushe—Kylrushe, co. Wex., 1120, 3780.
 Kilrusse—Kilrusshe. *See* Kilrushe.
 Kilruyshe—Kilruyske—Kilruiske, Queen's co., 1623, 6825.
 Kilry—Kilry. *See* Kiltre.
 Kilryn, co. Kild., 1216.
 Kilryndowine. *See* Kilrendony.
 Kilsaghan, 5684.
 Kil saint Nicholas—Kyl saintt Nicholas, co. Wat., 936, 977, 1046; rectory, 2958.
 Kilsaint Lawrence—Kylsaintlawronce, co. Wat., 5401; rectory, 4150.
 Kilsalchane—Kilsalaghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
 Kilsalen, co. Ross., rectory, 4242.
 Kilsalghl J, 183.
 Kilsalghan—Kilsalchano—Kylsalghan—Kylshalghan—Kilsalughan (Kilsalaghan, co. Dub.), 2879, 3030, 4143, 4410, 4575; rectory, 925, 4246.
 Kilsallagh, co. Mayo. *See* Kilsalache, 4844.
 Kilsallaghan, co. Tip., 900.
 Kilsallagho, co. Kerry, 5933.
 Kilsaran—Kylsaran, co. Louth, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3064.
 " proceptory, 1485.
 Kilsaro, co. Westm., 2011.
 Kilsaulan, co. Wex. *See* Kilstanley.
 Kilsannoll—Kilskannoll—Kilskanoll—Kilshanoll—Kylsannell—Kylsannell, co. Lim., 5610, 6183, 6487, grant, 6947; parish, 5586, 6731.
 Kilscolugh, co. Mayo. *See* Kilskowaghe.
 Kilscolenaght (Kilscolanagh), co. Cork, 6815. *See* Kilscolenaght.
 Kilscolry, 5642.
 Kilscurry—Kylscurry—Kilsonnao (Kilshanny, co. Clare), religious house, 4761; possessions leased, 3053, 4989.
 Kilsolan. *See* Kilsholan.
 Kilsenan (Kilnonanlan ?), co. Clare, 3988.
 Kilsowell—Kilsowell (co. Wick. ?), 2337-8.
 Kilshanano, co. Tip., 6331.
 Kilshandona, co. Car., 1033.
 Kilshandoo, co. Kild. *See* Kylshangha, 6053.
 Kilshane, co. Lim., house of friars leased, 3417.
 " abbey granted, 5171.
 Kilshano—Kylshane, co. Tip., 6411, 6581, 6538.
 " rectory, 322, 3615, 6411.
 Kilshanoll. *See* Kilsannoll.
 Kilshanny, co. Clare. *See* Kilscurry, Kilsonnao.
 Kilsharvan, co. Meath. *See* Killarvan.
 Kilsheanaght (co. Cork ?), 6690.
 Kilsheanshan. *See* Kilshensham.
 Kilsheolan—Kilshean—Kylshean—Kilshelolan—Kylshellan (Kilsheolan), co. Tip., 6765. *See* also Kilshe-lane.
 " rectory, 1643, 4013.
 " vicar of, 6177, 6774.
 Kilsheonoll (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
 Kilsheonne (Kilshine, co. Meath), church, 6707.
 Kilsheonsham—Kilsheanshan—Kilshenshan—Kylsheonshyam—Kylshensham, co. Cork, 2638, 3033, 3278, 5380, 5333.
 Kilsheoughe (co. Long. ?), 4153.
 Kilsio—Kilsy—Kylsy (Kilshio, co. Long. ?), rectory, 882, 2806, 5332.
 Kilskannoll—Kilskanoll. *See* Kilsannoll.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilskough — Kyskyogh, co. Gal., 1480, 4082, 4648.
- Kilskir—Kilskyrre, co. Meath, 148, 6661.
- Kilskowaghe (Kilscowagh, co. Mayo ?), 5451.
- Kilcollagh (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
- Kilsonno (Kilshanny), co. Clare, abbey, 4761. *See* Kilseany.
- Kilstanley — Kylstanley (Kilseanlan, co. Wex.), 2449, 2560.
- Kilteghere (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
- Kilsula, co. Clare, 3943.
- Kilsy. *See* Kilsio.
- Kilsylan (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
- Kilsynye (co. Cork ?), 6566.
- Kilacorke (co. Leit.), 4793.
- Kiltafery (co. Long. ?), 6286.
- Kiltagan, co. Dub., 444.
- Kiltagh, Ferogh (O Madden ?), attainted, 5256.
- Kiltaghan, co. Kild., 6756, 6772.
- Kiltails. *See* Kiltala.
- Kiltain, co. Clare, 3077.
- Kiltale — Kyltalo — Kyltalle — Kiltailo, co. Meath, 850-1, 869, 1249, 2051, 4927.
" rectory, 939, 2852, 3029.
- Kiltallagh, co. Kerry. *See* Kiltullaugh.
- Kiltallwgh — Killtallogh (co. Cork ?), 2270, 5539.
- Kiltalow (co. Cork ?), 6571.
- Kiltample, co. Tip., rectory, 1643, 4013.
- Kiltane, co. Tip., 5548.
- Kiltanna, co. Lim. *See* Kiltyanna.
- Kiltanny (co. Cork ?), 6566.
- Kiltaragh (the barony of Kiltartan, co. Gal., 5256.
- Kiltaragh (King's co. ?), 6618.
- Kiltaraghta—Kyltaraghta, co. Gal., rectory, 1639, 3318, 3323, 3419.
- Kiltarhon, in Munster, 6477.
- Kiltardine, co. Gal., 4687.
- Kiltartan, co. Gal. *See* Kiltaragh.
- Kiltashell (co. Wex. ?), 4915.
- Kiltaughorecke, co. Leit., 4793.
- Kiltaveny—Kyltavony, co. Cork, 5066.
- Kiltavikengoan, co. Clare, 4263.
- Kiltale, Queen's co. *See* Kiltill.
- Kiltean (Kilteean), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
- Kilteana, co. Lim., 6777.
- Kilteanna, 3076.
- Kiltarans (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
- Kiltebeg (Kiltybegs), co. Mon., 5671.
- Kilteclodge, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
- Kiltedowe (Kildough ?), co. Mon., 5660.
- Kilteean, co. Kerry. *See* Kiltuan.
- Kiltealy, co. Lim. *See* Kiltilly.
- Kilteevan, co. Rose. *See* Kiltetovan.
- Kiltedade—Kyltedade (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
- Kiltegan—Kyltegan (co. Kerry ?), 4677.
- Kiltigans (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Kiltoghan—Kiltoghano, co. Kild., 5891, 6664, 6756.
- Kiltoghlan (co. Meath ?), 6469.
- Kiltoghano. *See* Kiltoghlan.
- Kiltoul, co. Kild. *See* Kilheole.
- Kilteige, co. Rose., 1314, 2793.
- Kilteighan, Queen's co., 2838.
- Kilteighan—Kiltoghane — Kiltoghano, co. Tip., rectory, 303, 3963, 5978.
- Kiltelloie, co. Clare, 5401.
- Kiltell—Killtello, co. Wex., 760, 6682.
- Kiltelo (co. Clare ?), 5083.
- Kiltoly, co. Car., 5605.
- Kiltolcyny, co. Sligo, 5606.
- Kiltomone. *See* Kiltimon.
- Kiltomplano, co. Lim., 6170, 6504.
- Kiltonan, co. Lim., 6781.
- Kiltenan—Kyltenan, co. Tip., 1999, 2310, 6765.
- Kiltenanlon, co. Clare. *See* Kiltenan.
- Kiltenhon (co. Cork ?), 6540.
- Kiltennanloghe—Kyltennanloghe, co. Lim., 5781.
- Kiltennoll, co. Car. *See* Kiltoynan.
- Kiltorogh (co. Wex. ?), 3004.
- Kilterbrocke, co. Mayo, 5865.
- Kiltevan—Kyltevan, co. Rose., 4075.
- Kiltewney—Kyltewny (Kiltivna), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
- Kilteynam, co. Tip., 3481.
- Kiltoynan (Kiltennoll), co. Car., rectory, 1060, 2835.
- Kiltoynan, co. Lim., 5777.
- Kiltoynan — Kylteynan — Kilteynane (Kiltinann, co. Tip. ?), 1298, 1300, 2308, 2310, 3259, 5102, 5144.
- Kilteyno, 347.
- Kilteyno, co. Mayo, 5935.
- Kilthomas, co. Gal., 4778.
- Kiltibrownyno, Queen's co., 3050.
- Kilticollo—Kylticollo, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
- Kiltie, Melaghlen duff a, pardon, 4240.
- Kiltiarnan, co. Dub., 8098.
- Kiltigane, co. Wat., 5346.
- Kiltill (Kiltale), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
- Kiltille—Kyltill (Kiltilly), co. Wex., 1129, 3796.
- Kiltilly—Kiltille—Kiltily—Kiltilly—Kyltily (Kiltely, co. Lim. ?), 4743, 4857, 5032, 5069, 6464, 6490.
- Kiltimon—Kiltimony—Kiltomone (co. Wick.), 6262, 6303, 6447.
- Kiltinan, co. Kerry, 6117.
- Kiltinan — Kiltinan — Kiltynan (co. Tip.), 6522. *See* also Kiltoynan.
- Kiltine (co. Tip. ?), 1260.
- Kiltinehe, co. Tip., 6564.
- Kiltivna, co. Gal. *See* Kiltewney.
- Kiltico, co. Tip., 900.
- Kiltiovan, co. Mon., 5672.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—BLIZADETH.

- Kiltobor—Kiltobber—Kyltober, co. Westm.,
1240, 1002, 1709, 1709, 2209-10, 2888,
3702, 4279, 5138.
" grange of, 905, 3234, 5322, 5580 ;
grant, 5936.
- Kiltockoghand (co. Kilk. ?), 4903.
- Kiltofadde—Kiltofaddie, co. Sligo, 5434, 5815.
- Kiltoghan (co. Kilk. ?), 212, 2941.
- Kiltoghor, co. Gal., 5593.
- Kiltoraghe, co. Clare, 5687.
- Kiltolaghane—Kiltolleghane—Kyltolaghan,
co. Kilk., 1481, 4332, 6442.
- Kiltolgan, King's co., 1848.
- Kiltolkin, Queen's co., 6503.
- Kiltollagh—Kiltollanghe. *See* Kiltullagh.
- Kiltolleghane. *See* Kiltolaghane.
- Kiltome—Kilton (Kiltomy, co. Kerry ?),
rectory, 3250, 5347.
- Kiltome (Kiltoom), co. Rose., rectory, 4342.
- Kiltomes—Kyltomes, 1480.
- Kilton, 1258.
- Kilton. *See* Kiltome.
- Kiltoom, co. Rose. *See* Kiltome.
- Kiltorkan—Kiltorkin (Kiltorecan), co. Kilk.,
8068, 6704.
- Kiltorman, co. Gal., 5458.
- Kiltormor—Kiltornor, co. Gal., 4075, 5401.
- Kiltorry—Kyltorry (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
- Kiltoryck—Kyltoryck, co. Lim., 1341.
- Kiltotau, co. Westm., 6533.
- Kiltowle, co. Tip. or Kilk., 6534.
- Kiltowne or Killowen, King's co., 476, 4278,
6005.
- Kiltughe of Pallise (Oaltrapallas, co. Gal.),
friary leased, 1661, 3269.
- Kiltrochan, co. Kilk., 4398.
- Kiltrone, co. Mayo, 5865.
- Kiltrustan—Kiltrustano—Kiltruskan, co.
Rose., 3754, 4741, 4044, 5432, 5682, 5950 ;
parish, 5777.
- Kiltrym (King's co. ?), 6188.
- Kiltubbrid island, King's co. *See* Ilano Kilt-
tobert, 5402.
- Kiltubret (Kiltubbrid), co. Mon., 5663, 5600.
- Kiltullagh—Kiltollagh—Kiltollaughie—Kyl-
tolglagh—Kyltullagh, co.
Gal., 1476, 4079, 4662, 5421, 5448,
5686.
" rectory, 1581.
" *See* Templemoll.
- Kiltullaugh—Kiltullaghe—Kyltullaughie
(Kiltallagh ?), co. Kerry,
2840, 5172.
" rectory, 2840, 5172.
- Kiltultoke—Kyltultoge (Kiltultoge), co.
Rose., 5068, 5105.
- Kiltumorogh (co. Cork ?), 3080.
- Kiltumulto—Kyltumulto, King's co., 1509,
1655.
- Kilturke, co. Wex., vicarage, 8389.
- Kilturke (Kilturk), co. Wex., rectory, 1239.
- Kiltwook (co. Cork ?), 6465.
- Kiltwogo (co. Lim. ?), 6558.
- Kiltwynne, co. Gal., 5236.
- Kilty, Dermot m'Donell y, pardon, 3082.
- Killyanna (Killanna), co. Lim., 5782.
- Kiltybers, co. Mon. *See* Kiltobog.
- Kiltybrownyno—Kyltybrownyno, Queen
co., 1642.
- Kiltyconnor (co. Rose. ?), 5808.
- Killyhano, co. Cork, 5903.
- Killyll, co. Tip., 6613.
- Kiltyllo (co. Car. ?), 6517.
- Killyllo. *See* Killylly.
- Killymvine—Killymavyn (co. Wex. ?), 3991.
- Killynan. *See* Killynan.
- Killyrin, King's co., 6188.
- Kiltuacer (co. Cork ?), 6571.
- Kiltullagh—Kiltullo—Kiltultogh—Kiltultogh.
See Kiltullagh.
- Kiltullagh (Kiltull, co. Donegal), 6392.
- Kiltunly—Kyltunly, co. Cork, 3109.
- Kilturo, co. Gal., 4690.
- Kilturo. *See* Kilturo.
- Kilturean, co. Kerry, 5871.
- Kilturra (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
- Kilturin. *See* Kilturran.
- Kiltushurygh (co. Lim. ?), 2774.
- Kiltuskey. *See* Kiltusky.
- Kiltvage (Kylvavarragh ?), co. Lim., 1143.
- Kiltvalan, Queen's co. *See* Kilvean.
- Kiltvaim (co. Fern. ?), 5692.
- Kiltvalclagh, co. Kerry, 5313.
- Kiltvalclahife, co. Kerry, 5313.
- Kiltvalan, in Mauslar, to be made shire
ground, 2758.
- Kiltvallen—Kylvallen, 1687 ; rectory, 1687.
- Kiltvalleewo, King's co., 6496.
- Kiltvallenorevnoisire, co. Cork, 5566.
- Kiltvallelement, co. Cork (Kill Ballelement,
in parish of Olopriest, in Book of Sur-
vey and Distribution), 6176.
- Kiltvallkiltie. *See* Kiltvallykilty.
- Kiltvallyoghertie, co. Tip., 5854.
- Kiltvallyrowe, King's co., 6196.
- Kiltvallykilty—Kiltvallkiltie (co. Wat. ?),
2272, 6476.
- Kiltvannoo, co. Cork, 4946.
- Kiltvanohine. *See* Kiltvanohin.
- Kiltvanetan, co. Cork, 5507.
- Kiltvanny—Kylvanny, co. Wat., 266, 3138.
- Kiltvanyhyn. *See* Kiltvanohin.
- Kiltvarlyn. *See* Kiltvarlin.
- Kiltvarnal (co. Sligo ?), 5796.
- Kiltvarraghano—Kylvarraghano, co. Wat.,
5536.
- Kiltvaulan (co. Clare ?), 4758.
- Kiltvullan (Kiltvullan), co. Tip., rectory, 4013.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilvoan — Kylvano — Kylvayno — Kylvann
(Kilvahan), Queen's co., 647, 1167, 1320,
3353, 5949.
- Kilveekana — Kylvceekana, co. Gal., rectory,
1639, 3318, 3323, 3419.
- Kilveena, co. Kerry, 6593.
- Kilveghagh (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
- Kilvegintie, co. Gal., 5419.
- Kilvegond, co. Sligo, ruined church, 5877.
- Kilvegonne — Kilvegoone, co. Ross., 5151,
5339.
- Kilvehinne, co. Lim., 5878.
- Kilveick — Kylvveick, Queen's co., 621.
- Kilvein (co. Cork ?), 3096.
- Kilvekeragh — Kylvvekeragh (co. Clare ?),
5892.
- Kilvelogher — Kiltwollogher (co. Tip. ?), 2062,
6593.
- Kilvemina — Kilvenina (Kilvemonn, co.
Tip. ?), rectory, 293, 3115, 6697.
- Kilvena, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
- Kilvenane -- Kilvenan (Kilbonane ?), co.
Cork, patronage of church, 3373, 5330, 5333.
- Kilvencton, alias Kylvonytt, co. Cork, 6792.
- Kilvenie (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
- Kilvenina. *See* Kilvemina.
- Kilvennaghe — Kyllvennaghe (co. Tip. ?), 2038.
- Kilvereran (co. Tip. ?), 5591.
- Kilveryrane, co. Clare, 5532.
- Kilviekanase, co. Cork. *See* Kyllmack
Ennes, 5473.
- Kilviekenan (co. Ross. ?), 4032.
- Kilviekeone — Kylvviekeone (co. Ross. ?), 1724.
- Kilviekillowe (Kilmackilloo), co. Donegal,
6382.
- Kilviekrihie — Kyllviekrihie, co. Clare, 4263,
4274.
- Kilviekurrell, co. Ross., 5447.
- Kilvid — Kylvide (Kilmead), co. Kild., 876,
6115.
- Kilvidi, co. Cork, 4467.
- Kilviehill — Kilvyhilo — Kylvihilo, co. Cork,
2964, 3152, 3373.
- Kilvin (co. Gal. ?), 4545.
- Kilvine, co. Cork, 3034.
- Kilvincyn — Kilvinfyn. *See* Kilvinsine.
- Kilvini (Kilmeeen ?), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
- Kilvine — Kylvynine (Kilminin ?), co.
Wat., 956, 3133.
- Kilvinsine — Killvinstin — Killvincyn -- Kil-
vinfyn — Kylvynsain (Kilminchy), Queen's
co. 1168, 1324, 5695.
- Kilvinyty, co. Cork, 4113.
- Kilvolchorisse, co. Tip., 6628.
- Kilvoine (co. Cork ?), 4764.
- Kilvolbyne, co. Lim., 5777.
- Kilvolen, co. Cork, 1084.
- Kilvonnae — Kilvonan (Kilbonane), co. Kerry,
rectory, 2848, 5172.
- Kilvoro — Kilworo (Kilmurry ?), co. Tip., 1643,
4013.
- Kilvory (co. Cork ?), 4764, 6558.
- Kilvoy, co. Lim., 5274.
- Kilvoyle — Kylvoyle (co. Cork ?), rectory,
3121.
- Kilvraetain, co. Tip. or Lim., 4694.
- Kilvron (co. Kild. ?), 1277.
- Kilvrin — Kylvryn (King's co. ?), 6406.
- Kilvrone (co. Kilk. ?), 2347.
- Kilvront, co. Cork, rectory, 4262.
- Kilvry — Kylvry, co. Cork, 2245, 2785.
- Kilvry, King's co., 6335.
- Kilvryn — Kylvryno (Kilbryan), co. Ross.,
1724, 5600.
- Kilvughtermoy (Kilwatermoy), co. Wat.,
2782.
- Kilvulline (co. Cork ?), 6764.
- Kilvyckotrene — Kylvvyckotrene (Kilmac-
tranny ?), co. Sligo, 1724.
- Kilvydy — Kylvvydy (co. Wat. ?), 2273.
- Kilvyhilo. *See* Kilviehill.
- Kilvynitie — Kylvynitie, co. Cork, 6567.
- Kilvynyne (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
- Kilwaraghad (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Kilwarden, co. Kild. *See* Kilwarnyng.
- Kilwarderan, co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4013.
- Kilwarghan, co. Kilk., 107.
- Kilwarlin — Kilwarlen — Kilvarlyn — Kill-
warninge, country of (parish of
Hillsborough and neighborhood
in barony of Lower Iveagh, co.
Down), surrender and regrant,
4649-50.
- " to be made shire ground, 1736.
- " pass of, 4650.
- " woods and mines in, 6235.
- " captain and chief of, 4849-50.
- " governor of forces in, 6385.
- Kilwarnyng — Kylvwarnyng (Kilwarden), co.
Kild., 1087.
- Kilwarren — Kylvwarren, 1258.
- Kilwarrigo, co. Cork, 6762.
- Kilwarryo (Kilbarry), co. Cork, 5520.
- Kilwatermoy, co. Wat., 5033. *See also* Kilogh-
termoy.
- Kilweare — Kylvweare (Kilmurry ?), co. Wat.,
956, 3133.
- Kilweelan, co. Clare, 6562.
- Kilwellogher. *See* Kilvelogher.
- Kilwey (co. Cork ?), 6558.
- Kilwillo — Kilwyle (Kilmoyly, co. Kerry ?),
rectory, &c., 1258, 3250, 5347.
- Kilwilliam (co. Cork ?), 5559.
- Kilwillins (co. Cork ?), 6764.
- Kilwoan — Kylvwoan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
- Kilwoldmoie, co. Wat., 6123.
- Kilwony, co. Clare, 6562.
- Kilwoona, co. Clare, 6617.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilwooruskye, co. Gal., 2002.
 Kilwora. *See* Kilvora.
 Kilworhy, co. Cork, 5558.
 Kilworite—Kylworyta, co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Kilvorrigho (co. Lim. or Cork), 5688.
 Kilworth, co. Cork. *See* Killordy.
 Kilworyne, co. Wat., 4143.
 Kilwrin, co. Wex., 417.
 Kilwyle. *See* Kilwillo.
 Kilwylie, co. Cork, 5330.
 Kilynalongford—Kyllynalongford, co. Tip., 3102.
 Kityne—Kylino Doboraghe (co. Meath?), 6187, 6031.
 Kimmid, co. Donegal. *See* Carnet.
 Kimmins, co. Meath. *See* Kommens, Kynnyne.
 Kinagad — Kynnagad (Kinnegad), co. Westm., 6533; castle and land, 6327.
 Kinalea. *See* Kennlea.
 Kinaleagh—Kenallagh—Kenallagh—Konnaleagh—Konallagh—Konnallagh—Kinnallagh—Kinnallagh—Kynallagh—Kynallyagh—Kynnalagh—Kynnalleigh—Kynnyleaghe (Magrooghogan's country, at this time corresponding with the barony of Moycashel), co. Westm., 1240, 1422, 1760; chief rent from, to earl of Kildare, 1240; made shire land, 1554; rebels in, 2164; surrendered by chief, 4253; bounds between it and King's co., 6786.
 „ martial law, 63, 824, 2123.
 „ seneschal, 2415, 4279.
 Kinallen, co. Down. *See* Ballinakonalen, 4650.
 Kinallmechi (Kinallmeaky barony), co. Cork, granted, 6266.
 Kinallmecke—Kinallmecke, co. Cork, 5156.
 Kinard (co. Long. ?), 5877.
 Kinard, co. Lim. *See* Kynarde.
 Kinarde (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Kinaye, Margaret fitz Tho., pardon, 6575.
 Kinckhullie (Kinkillow, co. Long. ?), 5374.
 Kinckro—Kynckro (Rincrow, co. Wat. ?), 1667.
 Kinclonge (co. Lim. ?), 3090.
 Kineonn—Kyncon, co. Mayo, 5798.
 (Kincora)—Kynckro—Kynckro, King's co., 1401, 6618.
 Kincorra (Kincorragh), co. Mon., 5001.
 Kindelan — Kindelane — Kindellan — Kynellan :
 „ John, pardon, 3314.
 „ Nich., pardon, 3936.
 „ Roland, pardon, 6383.
 „ Tho., pardon, 6567, 6664.
 Kinderry, co. Kilk., 6441.
 Kindlemershe, Nich., lease, 5151.
 Kindluff or Blackrent, illegal Irish exaction, 2771, 6007.
 Kineugh, co. Kild. *See* Kynneghe.
 Kinegh, co. Tip., 6683.
 Kinegh (co. Wex. ?), 6541, 6647.
 Kinelarty, co. Down. *See* Killolearty, Kynulearty.
 Kinelmeakie, co. Cork, 4467.
 Kinerboy (Killinvoey ?), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
 Kinestone — Kynester, great and little, Queen's co., 537, 596, 1651.
 King—Kinge—Kynge :
 „ Barnaby, leases to, recited, 1438, 3552.
 „ Breyn, pardon, 6551.
 „ Constance, lease, 4169.
 „ Elizabeth, lease, 6425.
 „ Henry (of Dublin), 2208, 2502.
 „ Henry (of Ardnamollan, co. Westm.), 4303, 6005.
 „ Henry (of Castleown in Ossory), pardon, 6551.
 „ John, pardon, 796; commission, 861; pardon of alienation, 6078-9; deputy vice treasurer, 6429; grant of a wardship, 6544.
 „ Matthew, comm., 260; leases to, recited, 4169, 5140, 6425; widow, 4169.
 „ Simon, pardon, 6557.
 „ Thomas, marshal of the Castle Chamber, 3427; horseman, 4824, 6671.
 „ Wm., pardon, 6459.
 Kinges mill, Milton, co. Dub., 6347.
 Kingstone (Kingsdown), co. Meath, 6804.
 King's county, commission and return setting out the bounds of county, 6766; commissions to reduce to shire ground Fincal, Ely O'Carroll, and other districts not included in original county, 1554, 2758, 2860; parts formerly included in Westmeath, 1680, 6026.
 „ Lieutenant of, 193, 637, 2843.
 „ seneschal of, 1164, 1564, 2163-4, 2340, 3366, 3508, 4590.
 „ lieutenant of fort of Philipstown, 5758.
 „ constable of Philipstown to govern co., 2810.
 „ general of army in, 3670, 6020.
 „ governor of forces in, 6462.
 „ sheriff, 953, 1810, 2200, 2340, 2845, 2999, 3596, 4040, 4308, 4658, 5126, 5601, 5823, 6221, 6288.
 „ sub-sheriff, 4308.
 „ clerk of crown and peace, 5141.
 „ overseer of tanning, 2318.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- King's county :
- " commissions of the peace, 380, 542-3, 3601, 3657, 3760, 4066-7, 4498, 4515, 4760, 4920, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
 - " commission of gaol delivery, 6221.
 - " commissions for musters, 2117, 2345, 2444, 5126.
 - " martial law, 590, 682, 953, 1106, 1782, 1810, 2163, 2200, 2301, 2844, 2921, 2958, 2991, 2990, 3051, 5145, 3596, 3660, 4040, 4046, 4549, 4058, 6882, 6002, 6100, 6246, 6281, 6288, 6528.
 - " rebels in, 2164, 2340.
 - " soldiers in, 601.
 - " earl of Kildare's lands in, 703.
 - " conditions attached to grants of land in, 474.
 - " pardon to men of, 910, 3223, 3884, 4167, 4388, 4606, 4688, 5376, 6182, &c.
 - " gentlemen and inhabitants petition for pardon of certain O'Conors, &c., 3223.
 - " O'Conors excepted from pardon, 6561, 6561.
- Kingsale. *See* Kinsale.
- King's gardens in Kilmainham, 3418.
- King's highway in Kilmainham, 1549.
- King's Island, Limerick, 1205, 5261.
- King's meadow in Ballydoud, co. Dub., 3205, 4906.
- King's mill in manor of Newenstle, co. Dub., 2695, 6347.
- King's mills, Limerick, 3627, 5195.
- King's Milton—Mylton, co. Dub., 841, 1501.
- King's moor—More, co. Kild., 4125, 5051.
- Kingstown, co. Meath. *See* Kingestown.
- King's way in Carrick, 8317.
- King's way, co. Kild., 5745.
- Kingswodd (co. Westm. ?), 3886.
- Kinitty, co. Rose. *See* Kennott.
- Kinkanywirlinareact (co. Lim. ?), 2275.
- Kinkelly—Kinkello, co. Mayo, 5488.
- Kinkillew, co. Long. *See* Kinkhullie.
- Kinnaloughano—Kynnaloughan, co. Gal., rectory, 1630, 3410.
- Kinnalagh—Kinnalougho. *See* Kinalough.
- Kinnegad, co. Westm. *See* Kinnagad.
- Kinnet—Kynnet—Kynnetle—Kynnille—Kynnitte—Kynnyto (Kinnitty, King's co.), 973, 3309, 4923.
- Kinoud, co. Dub. *See* Kynawood.
- Kinraght, Tho., pardon, 1470.
- Kinriako (co. Clare ?), 4630.
- Kinsalaghe. *See* Kinsallagh.
- Kinsale—Kynsale—Konsale—Konsall—Konsalle—Kingsale—Kinsall—Kinsalle—Kinsollo—Kynsulo—Kynsall, co. Cork, 861, 690, 793, 1025,
- Kinsalo :
- 1860, 2198, 2268, 3530, 4070, 4111, 4673, 4814, 5456, 6514, 6516, 6580, 6770; house in, granted, 6117; bounds of the franchises of the town, 5334.
 - " sovereign and commons, charter, 5334.
 - " sovereign, commissions, 666, 828, 3156, 3698, 5328.
 - " merchants of, 1847, 3080, 3085, 3535, 4814, 4825, 4908, 5320, 5689, 6703, 6761.
 - " rectory, 321, 3225, 3237, 4187.
 - " house of friars of B. V. M., 1025; leased, 4021, 5307.
 - " spittle house, 6117.
 - " port, 220, 888.
 - " port, supervisor of, 6680.
 - " suits to prise wines, 603.
 - " wine impost leased, 4227.
 - " wine impost collector, 1451, 1545, 3515, 4000, 5681, 6041.
 - " wine impost controller, 3555, 3689, 4333, 5917.
 - " ganger and searcher, 802, 2005, 2412.
 - " water and ferry, 5334.
 - " Old head of, 8029, 5334.
- Kinsale—Kinsalle—Kynsalle (Kinsalebeg), co. Wat., 956, 3133; chapel, 956, 3133.
- Kinsallagh. *See* Kinselagh.
- Kinsalle. *See* Kinsale.
- Kinselagh—Kinsellaghe—Kinshelaghe—Kinshelaghe—Kinsillaghe—Kynselaghe—Kynselc—Kynselagh—Kynsillaghe (a district in N.E. of co. Wexford), 878, 1352, 4424, 4581, 5111.
- " customs due from, 4242.
 - " surrender of, 6780.
 - " chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
- Kinselagh—Kinsalaghe—Kinsallagh—Kinselaugh—Kinsollagh—Kinsellagh—Kinselaghe—Kinsellough—Kinselagh—Kynselagh :
- " Arthur m'Donogh, pardon, 2233.
 - " Cosmo, pardon, 2609, 6506.
 - " Donald m'Morogh, attainted, 5404.
 - " Donogh, pardon, 2402, 2600, 3073, 6248.
 - " Edm., pardon, 6161.
 - " Fahy, pardon, 911.
 - " Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2600, 6323.
 - " John, pardon, 2405, 5111, 6574.
 - " Kirrow, pardon, 4558.
 - " Owen or One, pardon, 911, 6517, 6775.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH I.

- Kinslough ;
 " Phelim, pardon, 6282.
 " Teig, pardon, 1887, 2868.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6534.
 Kinselle. *See* Kinsale.
 Kinshalagh—Kinsholaghe—Kinsholaugh—
 Kinshellagh—Kinsillaghe—Kinslagh. *See*
 Kinslough.
 Kinston—Kyntston, King's co., 6406.
 Kintarke (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
 Kinterra, co. Cork. *See* Kyntryro.
 Kintierleiveighe, co. Gal., 5226.
 Kintogher (Cantogher), co. Lim., 5686.
 Kintorke (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
 Kinturke—Kynturke, co. Mayo, 5707.
 Kinturke—Kinturk (co. Sligo ?), 5740.
 Kinturley (co. Gal. ?) 5800.
 Kinur, co. Cork, 2241.
 Kinvilshin, Queen's co., 6668.
 Kinwellmershe, Rich., general clerk of
 markets, 4817, 5410.
 " *See* Kindlemershe.
 Kioghtegarref, co. Tip. or Kilk., 4720.
 Kioleston — Kyollston, co. Westm., 1445,
 1677.
 Kippagh (co. Wat. ?), 2260, 2272.
 Kippane—Kippan—Kyppane, co. Cork, 5060,
 6485 ; grant, 5535.
 Kippiheden, 921. *See* Capphodyn.
 Kirbe, John, grant of a wardship, 4118.
 Kirck. *See* Kirke.
 Kirieleizon. *See* Kyrieleizon.
 Kirikie (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
 Kirke (co. Mayo ?), 5458.
 Kirke—Kirck—Kyrc—Kyrke :
 " John m'Gerrot, pardon, 6498.
 " Nich. fitz Wm., pardon, 6576.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2244.
 Walter, lands of, granted, 5548 ; pardon,
 6498.
 " Wm., pardon, 2244, 4256.
 Kirky, Tho., pardon, 2587.
 Kirnan, Andrew fitz David, pardon, 4584.
 Kirovan, Stephen, dean of Clonfort, 6587.
 Kirowan, Ambrose, pardon, 5461.
 Kirrane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Kirrane, Mahon m'Donogh, pardon, 1802.
 Kirrebye—Kyrreby (co. Wick. ?), 1036, 1348.
 Kirrehill, co. Kilk., 1068.
 Kirwan, Pairs fitz Edm., pardon, 5570.
 " Robuck, pardon, 5570.
 Kirwick, Derby, pardon, 6624.
 Kiseourke. *See* Kissichurk.
 Kishane, Wm., pardon, 6762.
 Kishawanny, co. Kild. *See* Casshewon.
 Kissane, Donell m'Teig I, pardon, 6576.
 " John m'Wm. I, pardon, 6486.
 " *See* Kyssayn.
 Kissichurk — Kiseourke — Kiseourke —
 Kishourke—Kysheourke,
 co. Lim., 8004, 6170, 6490,
 6524, 6560.
 Kiathagmore, co. Wex., 417.
 Kittagh, Connor, Dermod and Donogh,
 pardon, 6576.
 " Dermod, pardon, 6515.
 " John m'Dermodie, pardon, 6515.
 " Redmund, pardon, 5802.
 Kivagh, David m'Wm., pardon, 6478.
 Kivalahie, co. Lim., 5950.
 Kivo, Donogh m'David I, pardon, 5618.
 Klanceollman. *See* Clanceolman.
 Klunkenedy, Donald m'Donell m'Tiréille
 of, pardon, 3086.
 Kleanish. *See* Clonlish.
 Klonrory, Teig m'Morihirty m'Rery, pardon,
 2405.
 Kluibrisslaghe (Clanbrassellagh), co. Armagh,
 4827.
 Kluicolman. *See* Clanceolman.
 Klinkarill (co. Car. ?), 6447.
 Klinvelhim (co. Cav. ?), 6667.
 Kloegre (co. Mayo ?), 4586.
 Kloghinst (Cloughinch ?), co. Tip., 4509.
 Kloghran—Kloghrane, co. Gal., 1067, 8410.
 Klonlomuue, co. Wat., 656.
 Kloneowlan in Thomond, 1106.
 Klondoto. *See* Clondoty.
 Klonebolgo. *See* Clonbolgo.
 Klonehorke. *See* Clonehurke.
 Klonekerillen (Clonecarlin), co. Kild., 1282.
 Klonkue (co. Lim. ?), 5060.
 Klonekreyn (Clonecreen), King's co., 1388.
 Klonelehard. *See* Clonelehard.
 Klonewde. *See* Clonewade.
 Klonsast—Klonsaste. *See* Clonsast.
 Kloyukyna. *See* Cloneykyna.
 Klynbrassellagh (Clanbrassellagh, co.
 Armagh), 4327.
 Klynkorny. *See* Clankohorny.
 Knuhilly (Knuwhill, co. Cork), 5535.
 Knapoke. *See* Knapock.
 Knapp, Thomas, pardon, 1740.
 Knappagh, co. Mayo, 5865.
 Knapock—Onapock—Knapoke (Knopoge),
 co. Clara, 1640, 4761, 5808 ; castle, 4761.
 Knappog, co. Clara, 5562.
 Knawhill, co. Cork. *See* Knuhilly.
 Knogaghe, Morish, pardon, 1710.
 Knoho—Knoy (Knlgh ?), co. Tip., 6765, 6776.
 " *See* also Onoyaghe.
 Knighan (King's co. ?), 5101.
 Knight, Ralph, lease, 319 ; assignee of, 414, 1153.
 Knight Marshal, 3286.
 Knight of the Valley or Knight of the Glanno
 (Thomas Fitzgorald, Knight of Gllo),
 attainted, 8277, 5189, 5717, 5777, 5947, 6123.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Knight of the Valley, Edm. FitzTho. Gerrald, excepted from pardon, 6773.
 Knightston—Knightiston, co. Meath, 2660, 3136, 3856.
 Knights Court, co. Lim., 3473.
 Knight's fee, the quantity of an accustomed, 5043.
 Knight's free land, co. Lim., 5139.
 Knights' lands in Maglas, co. Kerry, 6313.
 Knight's street (Knightstroot), co. Lim., granted, 6123.
 Knittstown, co. Meath, 4715.
 Knife Kille (see Gnyvekyoll), co. Westm., 4273.
 Knives stolen, 407.
 Knochanyagh (co. Tip. ?), 2368.
 Knochbracke. See Knochbrake.
 Knochbrek, Queen's co., 971.
 Knochbuy, co. Meath, 996.
 Knochcan, co. Lim., 4620.
 Knoch, John, pardon, 913.
 Knoch, co. Armagh. See Knochballebrean-boy.
 Knoch (co. Clare ?), 3820, 5401, 6765.
 Knoch—Cnock (co. Formanagh), 5602.
 Knoch—Cnock—Cnocke, co. Gal., 4638, 4936, 5802.
 Knoch (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
 Knoch (co. Long. ?), 4783.
 Knoch—Knoeke—Knoeke, co. Louth, 719, 1723, 3162, 3972, 5348.
 „ abbey of, possessions leased, 2627, 3981, 5165.
 Knoch—Knoeke, co. Meath, 1242, 1413, 2716, 6397, 6805.
 Knoch—Knoeke, Queen's co., 6551.
 Knoch (co. Tip. ?), 4007.
 Knoch, co. Westm. or King's, 6533.
 Knoch—Knoeke, co. Westm., 3343, 3347.
 Knochabeany, co. Mon. See Knochhibin.
 Knochcottig, co. Cork, 2696.
 Knochderry, co. Lim. See Knochderry.
 Knochderry, co. Wick. See Knochderric.
 Knochadoo, co. Sligo. See Knochdowo.
 Knochagh (Knocker), co. Antrim, 6620.
 Knochagh (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Knochagh — Cnockagh, co. Tip., 6442, 6519, 6665, 6765.
 Knochagh, co. Wex., 3328.
 Knochaghe (co. Long.), 1633.
 Knochaglas—Cnockaglas (co. Fermanagh ?), 5602.
 Knochainy, co. Lim. See Anoy.
 Knochaiist—Knochaiist, co. Westm., 2210.
 Knochakirywan, co. Mon. See Knochkyr-van.
 Knochamenyne, in Arra, co. Tip., 5607.
 Knochamore, co. Meath, 4930.
 Knochampar (Knochkanpower), co. Wat., 956, 8138.
 Knochkan, David in, pardon, 3152.
 Knochkan, co. Gal., in O'Flaherty's country, 3469.
 Knochkan, King's co., 5315.
 Knochkan (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
 Knochkan (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
 Knochkan (co. Wat. ?), 2612.
 Knochkan, co. Westm., 3233.
 Knochkana—Cnoekana, co. Gal., 5618.
 Knochkanalbany (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Knochkanban (co. Long. ?), 5142.
 Knochkanbrandan (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
 Knochkan bregagh, King's co., 1509, 1655.
 Knochkanbroghe (Knochkanbroogh ?), Queen's co., 2938.
 Knochkanchinlin (co. Wat. ?), 2935.
 Knochkanconor—Cnoekkanconor (co. Leit. ?), 5486.
 Knochkancoo, Queen's co., 511.
 Knochkancoostlan (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
 Knochkancoowskore—Cnoekkancoowskore, co. Clare, 5613.
 Knochkandiere, Queen's co., 2938.
 Knochkandontark — Knochkandontorek, co. Wat., 356, 2271.
 Knochkane, Donell Y, pardon, 5522.
 Knochkane (co. Tip. ?), 6697, 6589.
 Knochkane—Cnoekane (Knochkan), co. Wat., 2746, 3133.
 Knochkaneuroghe in manor of Carlow, 1600.
 Knochkane Eultie, co. Kerry, 6717.
 Knochkanefonerie, co. Kerry, 6034.
 Knochkanegall (Knochkangall), co. Wex., 5734.
 Knochkanegole or Knochkingwold, co. Meath, 6327.
 Knochkane in Voddy, co. Lim., 5078.
 Knochkanoneskaght (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Knochkaneparinge in Munster, 6477.
 Knochkan Erulty, co. Kerry, 5277.
 Knochkanoshanko, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Knochkaney, co. Cork, 5903.
 Knochkaneyvyn, co. Wat., 2936.
 Knochkangall, co. Wex. See Knochkanegall.
 Knochkangarowe — Knochkangaroghe — Knochkangarowe — Knochkangorogh, co. Wex., 1748, 4696, 4968, 5596, 5731, 5862.
 Knochkanilhuige, co. Kerry, 6912, 6029.
 Knochkan in O'Flaherty, co. Gal., 1681.
 Knochkanleehim, co. Kerry, 5313.
 Knochkanm'tyrie—Knochkanm'tyrie, Queen's co., 6786.
 Knochkanmore, co. Cork, 4826.
 Knochkan na lailgogh — Cnoekkan nalarl-gogh (co. Tyrone ?), 5993, 5697.
 Knochkannarogeo, co. Tip., 6531.
 Knochkannegan, co. Westm., 6520.
 Knochkannegon, Queen's co., 6786.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Knockannemin—Cnockannemin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4685.
- Knockanpower, co. Wat. *See* Knockampar, Knockpoere.
- Knockanquin—Knockanquyne, King's co., 617, 520.
- Knockansawne, co. Wex., 1527.
- Knockansmore alias Knockansone, co. Wex., 1282.
- Knockanstickan (Knockastickane), co. Cork, 6685.
- Knockantenesker, Queen's co. 6123.
- Knockanthynedory, co. Cork, 6183.
- Knockanure, co. Kerry. *See* Knockenure.
- Knockanvallemastyn, co. Cork, 6702.
- Knockanvig (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
- Knockanyconor, co. Rose. *See* Knockynconoghor.
- Knockanyheige, co. Kerry, 6593.
- " *See also* Knockanlhoige.
- Knockanyvarody (co. Cork ?), 6516.
- Knockaphreaghaun, co. Clare. *See* Knockoypreghane.
- Knockaphubble, co. Mon. *See* Knockpuble.
- Knockardagur, Queen's co. *See* Knockard Khorro.
- Knockardbleaghtane, co. Cork, 3373.
- Knockardo, co. Cork, 5333.
- Knockardebleaghane, co. Cork, 5330.
- Knockard Khorro (Knockardagur), Queen's co., 1623, 5325.
- Knockargan, co. Cork, 2247.
- Knockarigg, co. Wick. *See* Croekwrick, Knockoricke, Knockwricke.
- Knockarny, co. Tip., 6519.
- Knockashe (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
- Knockast (co. Westm. ?), 2211.
- Knockastickane, co. Cork. *See* Knockanstickan.
- Knockasty, mountain (co. Westm. ?), 4980.
- Knockath, co. Westm. (co. Long. ?), 1255.
- Knockaun, co. Mayo. *See* Cartronknockano.
- Knockaun, co. Wat. *See* Knockano.
- Knockaunbaun, co. Mayo. *See* Cnoennobane, 5798.
- Knockavilly, co. Cork. *See* Knock Iville.
- Knockavolis, co. Mon. *See* Ballyknockeoliste.
- Knockballebreenboy (perhaps Knock, par. Seagoe, co. Armagh), 4327.
- Knockballenoc, co. Tip., 6564.
- Knockballiephowcon—Knockballiphowcon (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 6487.
- Knockbarron, co. Kilk. *See* Knockwarrowe.
- Knockbegg, co. Meath, 1460.
- Knockberagh (Knockbarragh), co. Down, 1600.
- Knockboghán—Knockboghán, 1907, 1912.
- Knockboy, co. Car. *See* Knockvoy.
- Knockboy — Knockoboy, co. Meath, 291, 2168.
- Knockboy — Cnockboy, co. Long., 3718, 3771.
- Knockbrádon, co. Lim., 5078.
- Knockbrak—Cnockbrak (Knockbrack), co. Lim., 5781.
- Knockbrako—Knoebracke (Knockbrack), co. Wat., 3133.
- Knockbraye, 471.
- Knockbride, co. Cav., 4008.
- " rectory, 4956.
- Knockbryangarrowe (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
- Knockburdon, co. Cork. *See* Knocknybwdownagho.
- Knockbwy, co. Long., 5050.
- Knockbyllingslye, seignory in co. Lim., 6171.
- Knockeas (co. Westm. ?), 3726.
- Knockenst, co. Westm., 1002.
- Knockeoogan—Cnockeoogan (Gogganshill, co. Cork ?), 5538.
- Knockeraffan—Knockeraffon. *See* Knockgraffon.
- Knocketoghery, co. Rose. *See* Knockroghery.
- Knockcullyn, co. Cork, 2041.
- Knockdaltin (co. Sligo ?), 4686.
- Knockdarke (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
- Knockdoe, co. Gal. *See* Leighearrows Knocktwo.
- Knockdowe (co. Rose. ?), 5138.
- Knockdowe (perhaps Knockadoo, co. Sligo), 4780.
- Knockdromen, co. Dub., 1494.
- Knockdulloboy, co. Lim., 5180.
- Knocke. *See* Knock.
- Knocke, Ellon, 6132.
- Knockeaghane (Knocksokhan ? co. Rose.), 1483, 5241.
- Knockeaghan, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 6660.
- Knockeamnywio, in Munster, 5480.
- Knockeanagh, co. Kerry. *See* Knockeanaghe.
- Knockeawoordle—Knockeaword (co. Meath ?) 5187, 6031.
- Knockebally Loughenny, co. Tip., 5565.
- Knockeballymoillane, co. Clare, 4761.
- Knockebalaneferysoc, co. Clare, 5878.
- Knockoboy. *See* Knockoboy.
- Knockobride. *See* Knockobride.
- Knockeaccha—Cnockeaccha, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
- Knockeashill (co. Cork ?), 6566.
- Knockeochappell — Cnockeochappell (co. Mon. ?), 5903.
- Knockodoran, co. Wat., 5902.
- Knockoderric, in Smalo (Knockaderry, co. Wick.), 6111.
- Knockoderry (Knockaderry, co. Lim.), 6171.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Knocke Dreate (co. Rosc. ?), 5497.
 Knockeen, co. Car. *See* Knoockyno.
 Knockeerkey (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
 Knockefergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Knockegan (co. Wick. ?), 6600.
 Knockehealle—Knockehello, co. Tip., 301, 3377.
 Knocke Idowe (co. Rosc. ?), 5600.
 Knocketroshory (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
 Knocke Ivilly. *See* Knoek Ivillo.
 Knockekillie, co. Tip., 5854.
 Knockelaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 4728.
 Knockelaghta, co. Rosc., 5616.
 Knockelagan—Onockelogan (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Knockelagan (co. Mayo or Rosc. ?), 5797.
 Knockelly—Knoekolli—Onockully, co. Tip., 1298-9, 2877, 3328.
 Knockelonge (see Knoeklongy), 1268.
 Knockemecane—Knoekemoan. *See* Knoekmoan.
 Knoekemorn — Knoekemorne (Knoekmourne), co. Cork, rectory, 202, 1269.
 Knoekemoy. *See* Knoekmoy.
 Knoeken—Knoekene—Onoeken—Knoekin—Onokon, co. Car., 1477, 2283, 3045, 4086, 5028, 6541.
 „ *See* also Knoekyn, and Knoekyno.
 Knoekenaghe (Knoekeanagh), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Knoekenanam, co. Tip., 6329.
 Knoekenanymy, co. Tip., 6765.
 Knoekenarte, co. Mayo (Gal. ?), 6016.
 Knoekenatin (co. Kilk.), 6484.
 Knoekenacallagh—Onoekencayllaghe alias Callaughton, co. Kild., 2121, 4575.
 Knoekendor, co. Lim., 5781.
 Knoekene. *See* Knoekon.
 Knoekenecarragh—Knoekenocarragh, co. Wat., 3121, 5591.
 Knoekenegappell—Onoekenegappell, co. Cork, 6568.
 Knoekenogh (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
 Knoekenegurten—Knoekonoguston. *See* Knoeknogustona.
 Knoekenemannagh. *See* Knoeknemanagh.
 Knoekenemonolagh, 5612.
 Knoekenenano (co. Clare ?), 6616.
 Knoekengen, co. Dub., 249, 856.
 Knoekenkilly—Knoekonkyilly, co. Kilk. or Tip., 1981, 2819.
 Knoekenmatyn, 937.
 Knoekenoro (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Knoekenrodie (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
 Knoekensche (co. Cork ?), 6558.
 Knoekenstall (co. Tip. ?), 6248.
 Knoekentencyaston, co. Lim., 4935.
 Knoekenure—Onoeknewro (Knoeknanuro), co. Kerry, 6497; grant, 6123; rectory, 6084.
 Knoeknyver, co. Kerry, 3000.
 Knoekonvillie—Onoekonvillie (co. Cork ?), 6506.
 Knoekonym (Knoekieran, co. Wick. ?), 3146.
 Knoekonyrre (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Knoecker, co. Ant. *See* Knoeknagh.
 Knoecker—Onoecker (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
 Knoecker (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
 Knoeckeratton, co. Wat., 1044.
 Knoeckerleigo, co. Kerry, 6034.
 Knoekernoghtie, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Knoekoston—Knoekestone (Knoekstown), co. Wex., 754, 2639.
 Knoeketanocaslano (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Knoeketoghter, co. Kilk., 2527.
 Knoekovallig, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Knoekoville—Onoekoville (co. Cork ?), 4784, 6704.
 Knoekovillie—Onoekovillie (co. Cork ?), 6465, 6467, 6764.
 Knoekowirayne, co. Kild., 404.
 Knoekoyproghane (Knoekaphreaghau), co. Clare, 3943.
 Knoekfad, co. Cav. *See* Onoekfade.
 Knoekfad—Onoekfadd (Knoekfadda, co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
 Knoekfargous. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Knoekfarrin, co. Mayo, 6117.
 Knoekfergose, 1162.
 Knoekfergus—Knoekffergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
 Knoekfln—Knoekffyn—Knoekfynne, co. Clare, 4761, 4800, 6562.
 Knoekforie (co. Wat. ?) 2334.
 Knoekfynna. *See* Knoekfln.
 Knoekgarranerahyn, co. Tip., 2637.
 Knoekger (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
 Knoekgeroossagh (co. Don.), 6382.
 Knoekgerragh—Onoekgerragh (co. Wick. ?), 6274.
 Knoekglasmony (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
 Knoekglass—Knoekglassc, co. Mayo, 5865, 6016.
 Knoekglassc (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
 Knoekglassc—Onoekglassc, co. Rosc., 5486, 5802.
 Knoekglaswony (co. Wex. ?), 5731.
 Knoekrogan (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Knoekgrafton—Knoekgraftan—Knoekgrafton—Knoekgraftin—Knoekgraftyn—Onoekgrafton—Knoekgraftin—Knoekgraftyn—Onoekgrafton, co. Tip., 2018, 2084, 4264, 4433, 4935, 5211, 5378, 6519, 6521, 6537, 6566, 6765-6; rectory, 3250, 5847.
 Knoekhaveglash—Onoekhaveglash (co. Wat. ?), 6023.
 Knoekhoale, co. Tip., 4168.
 Knoekhibin (Knoekabeany ?), co. Mon., 5668.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Knockinawa (co. Cork ?), 6530.
 Knocki Carrigan—Knockiearrigano—Cnocki-carrigan, co. Cork, 6485, 6539, 6571.
 Knock Icarran, co. Down, 4327.
 Knockieran, co. Wick. *See* Knockonym.
 Knockigogano—Knockigogaine. *See* Knock-ygogaine.
 Knockikhiriell—Knockikhireill, co. Cork, 6330, 5333.
 Knockillan (Knockisland), co. Meath, 1460.
 Knockillegenan (co. Tip. ?), 6086.
 Knockilwhohie (co. Cork ?), 6339.
 Knockin. *See* Knocken.
 Knockinagh, co. Kerry, 6593.
 Knockinahe, co. Kerry, 6029.
 Knockinalbie, co. Clare, 4860.
 Knockinboske (co. Tip. ?), 6521.
 Knockineahiloge, co. Gal., 5805, 6016.
 Knockineapull (Knockinagapple), co. Cork, 6085.
 Knockine, co. Car., 1744.
 Knockine, Shane c, pardon, 6569.
 Knockinelgh (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
 Knockinelder, co. Down. *See* Ballyknockmeller, Knocknyller.
 Knockinesecaght, 6515.
 Knockingwodd or Knockanegole, co. Meath, 6327.
 Knockinlosky, co. Tip., 6519, 6765.
 Knockinnorgrow (Knocknagroagh), Queen's co., 499.
 Knockinroe (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
 Knockintancastlan (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
 Knockintuffe (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Knockinvalley, co. Sligo, 4560.
 Knockishell—Knockishell, co. Wex., 916, 4091.
 Knockisland, co. Meath. *See* Knockillan.
 Knockitotan (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Knock Ivagan—Cnock Ivagan (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Knock Iville—Knockivillie—Knockivilly—Knocke Ivilly—Knockyvillie—Knockno-villy—Knockyvillie—Cnockyvilly (Knockavilly, co. Cork), 3108, 4416, 4407, 5056, 5330, 5333, 6505, 6784; patronage of church, 3873, 3330, 5333.
 Knockivilly (co. Cork ?), 5056.
 Knockkeangova—Cnockkeangova—Cnockkeangona (Crocknacunny ?, co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
 Knockleaghan (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
 Knocklegn, co. Mayo, 4578.
 Knocklegan—Cnocklegan (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
 Knockling (co. Wick. ?), 4016.
 Knockliteragh, co. Mayo, 5905.
 Knockloghie, co. Tip., 6762.
 Knockloghty (Knock ofty, co. Tip.), 6762, 6765.
 Knockloghty (co. Claro ?), 3080.
 Knockloghty, co. Tip., 6248.
 Knockloghty (co. Cork or Tip.), 6762
 Knocklongy—Knocklonge—Knocklongey—Knocklongie—Knocklungy—Knocklonge—Knocklongie—Cnocklongy—Cnocklongy—Cnocklungie—Cnocklungie—Cnocklungie—Cnocklungy—Cnocklungy, co. Lim., 1065, 1258, 1706, 2472, 2736, 3547, 4475, 4743, 5406, 6461, 6464, 6505, 6511, 6566. *See also* Loingye, Loyngye.
 Knocklowe, co. Car., 5531.
 Knockloy (co. Car. ?), 5598.
 Knocklungy, 6566. *See* Knocklongy.
 Knocklyna—Cnocklyna, co. Dub., 1328, 3126, 4575.
 Knockmughe, co. Kerry, 5012.
 Knockmallane, co. Kilk., 6704.
 Knockmaon, co. Wick. *See* Knockmoan.
 Knockmark—Knockmarke—Knockmareke—Knockmark, co. Meath, 3319, 5547, 5936, 5970, 6450, 6492; rectory, 3103; parish, 869.
 Knockmarke, co. Mayo (Gal. ?), 5905.
 Knockmoan, co. Ros., 4567.
 Knockmolan—Cnockmolan, co. Kilk., 1685.
 Knockmonan, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Knockmont, co. Westm., 1075.
 Knockmilry, co. Kild., 6459.
 Knockminhie—Cnockminhie (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
 Knockmint, co. Westm., 3536.
 Knockmoan—Cnockmoan, co. Kilk., 5352.
 Knockmoan—Knockmoane—Knockmone—Knockmoane—Knockmoan—Knockmowan—Knockmoyn (Knockmaon ?), co. Wilt., 658, 935, 1014, 2271, 2336, 2487, 2881, 3037, 3870, 3923, 5337, 5346.
 Knockmoockyfynye, co. Cork, 3150.
 Knockmoockyfynye, co. Cork, 3150.
 Knockmoan, co. Kilk., 6704.
 Knockmone. *See* Knockmoan.
 Knockmony (co. Kerry ?), 4679.
 Knockmony, co. Lim., 5032, 5781.
 Knockmor, co. Sligo, house of friars, leased, 5905.
 Knockmore, co. Sligo, 5478.
 Knockmorny—Cnockmornye, co. Cork, 4676.
 " vicar of, 6196.
 Knockmorran, Queen's co., 6551.
 Knockmowan. *See* Knockmoan.
 Knockmoy—Knockmoy—Knockmoye—Cnockmoy (Abbey Knockmoy), co. Gal., 969, 1474-5, 3805.
 " abbey, called Collis Victoria, 4545, 5448; leased, 969, 1046, 3463; its possessions leased, 4020, 5255-6, 5426; granted, 5935.